The Lincoln Record Society

(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

VOLUME 3

THE

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

1599-1638

PARISH REGISTER SECTION.

HORNCASTLE:
W. K. MORTON & SONS, LIMITED

1915

PROPERTY OF THE Public Library of the City of Boston

Shelf No. 2503.187 V.3

SICUT PATRIBUS SIT DEUS NOBIS.
BOSTONIA
CONDITA A.D.
1630.
CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA A.D. 1822.

From the Bates Fund.

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

Lincoln Record Society

(FOR THE ANCIENT DIOCESE AND THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN)

FOUNDED IN THE YEAR

1910

Parish Register Section

VOLUME 3

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1914

THE

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

BOSTON

IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

VOLUME II

1599-1638

COPIED BY

F. BESANT, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.

VICAR OF SIBSEY

AND EDITED BY

C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.

VICAR OF TIMBERLAND AND CANON OF LINCOLN

HORNCASTLE:

PRINTED FOR THE LINCOLN RECORD SOCIETY BY
W. K. MORTON & SONS, LTD., 27, HIGH STREET, HORNCASTLE

1915

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

2.503
.187
v.3

CONTENTS.

	Pages
Introduction	vii
Errata and Explanations	viii
Register	1-206
Schedule of the Bishop's Transcripts, 1599-1639	207-208
Index of Persons	209-236
Index of Places	237-238
Index of Offices and Occupations	239-240

INTRODUCTION.

THE second volume of the BOSTON PARISH REGISTER is printed in the present work. It contains baptisms, marriages and burials for the years 1599 to 1638, written by hands which, unlike the script of volume I, are generally easy to decipher. The volume, which measures about 18½ inches by 6½ inches, and consists of 76 leaves of parchment, is in an excellent state of preservation, and has lately been rebound at the cost of the vicar and churchwardens.

The register is printed from a copy made a few years ago by the Rev. F. Besant, M.A., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., vicar of Sibsey. Mr. Besant's copy has been compared with the original, and also collated with the Bishops' Transcripts by the present writer, who has, moreover, corrected the proofs and supplied the indexes.

The thanks of the Society are again due to the Vicar and Churchwardens of Boston for their kindness in placing the Parish Register at the disposal of the Society.

The reasons which have compelled the Society to print an index of surnames only, omitting the christian names, have been specified in the second volume of the Parish Register Section.

C. W. FOSTER.

Timberland,
3 June, 1915.

ERRATA.

Page 1, May 23, *the name* Arther *is plainly written, but it may possibly be intended for* Archer.
,, 46, July 26, *for* Routon *read* Ronton.
,, 56, July 4, *for* Ancerston (*Anckerston*) *read* Aucerston (*Auckerston*).
,, 57, Sept. 2, *for* Angee *read* Augee.
,, 58, Nov. 23, *for* Bauton *read* Banton.
,, 106, Aug. 21, *for* Hauley *read* Hanley.
,, 109, June 6, *for* Hauley *read* Hanley.
,, 137, Aug. 21, *for* Riffton *read* Risston.
,, 184, headline, *for* 1635 *read* 1636.
,, 188, Sept. 10, *omit* [*sic*].

EXPLANATIONS.

n. d. *means* no date.
R. *means* Boston Parish Register.
T. *means* Bishop's Transcript.
Words supplied to make the meaning of the text clear are enclosed within square brackets.
Differences of reading in the Bishops' Transcripts are printed in *italic* type, and are enclosed within round brackets. The following rules have been followed—

i. A word or words in *italic* type enclosed within round brackets shew the reading of the Bishop's Transcript in place of the single word which precedes the brackets.
ii. When, however, the sign + is added within the brackets it is to be understood that the words which follow it represent an addition to the particulars given in the Register.
iii. The signs ⌈ ⌉ indicate that the words which they enclose are omitted from the Bishops' Transcripts.

BOSTON

ANNO 1598

THE TRUE INVENTORIE OF ALL THE CHRISTNINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM THE FIRSTE OF APRILL IN THE YERE OF O^R LORDE 1599 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF APRILL A^O 1600 AS FOLLOWETH

CHRISTENINGS

[1599]

Apr.	[9	Michaell s. John Wylye]
	10	Anne d. Joseph Browne
	11	Susan d. Cristofer Parker
	24	John s. Thomas Whitowe (*Whittong*)
	25	Margaret d. Richarde Trevise
	26	Elizabeth d. John Chester
May	13	Richarde s. John Deane
	,,	John s. John Tomlyn
	,,	Sara A bastarde
	19	Marie d. Raphe Bride (*Bryd*)
	,,	John s. John Cowper (+ *Skirbeck*)
	23	John s. Will'm Arther
[*n.d.*]	(*29*)	John s. George Thacker (+ *Sybsey*)
June	17	Anne d. John Crowforthe (+ *Sybsey*)
	,,	John s. Will'm Wilkes
	18	Robert s. John Cooke
	19	Richarde s. John Bell
July	1	Anne d. Robert Thornton
	8	Simon s. Thomas Will'mson
	,,	Elizabeth d. Will'm Stevenson
	15	Katheryne d. Thomas Swan (*Swane*)
	20	Agnes (*Annes*) d. Hughe Henton
	,,	Elizabeth d. Francis Johnson
[*n.d.*]	(*29*)	Anne d. Allan Warde
Aug.	9	Robert s. Henrie Hanche (*Hunch*)
	12	John s. Josua Symson
	21	Richard s. John Conyngham
	,,	[*John*[1]] James[2] (*John*) s. John Whiting
	30	Thomas s. Raphe Herne (*Herme*)
	,,	John s. Will'm Cockrell
Sept.	2	Daniell s. Thomas Chapell
	,,	Marie d. Robert Wright

[—] T. omits.
[1] Struck out.
[2] 'James' has been written by another hand.

Sept. 6 Marie d. Antony Atkinson
9 Jane d. Will'm Procter
,, George s. John Coppyn
18 Will'm s. Will'm Hill
20 Rachell d. John Maye
22 Agnes (*Annes*) d. Robert Drowrie
25 John s. Peter Martyn
27 John s. John Sibsey

Page 2

Oct. 2 Marie d. John Norris
18 Aza (*Ezah*) d. Nicholas Gibson
28 Marie d. Ralphe Wright
Nov. 4 Johane d. Lawrence Patricke
8 Elizabeth d. Symon Stevenson
11 Margaret d. John Feilde
[25] Effum (*Effym*) d. John Britton
[,,] Brigit d. John Carter
[,,] Anne d. Will'm Soresby
Dec. 1 Laurence s. Will'm Clarke de Wiberton
,, Elizabeth d. John Yonger
2 Thomas s. Robert Stote
,, Agnes d. Thomas Kellet
,, Martha d. Will'm (*Richard*) Taylor (*Tunard*)
7 Will'm & Sara s. & d. Thomas Butler
9 Marie d. Clement Toynton
17 Marie d. John Oresby
,, Brigit d. John Sheperde
22 Elizabeth d. Will'm Richmonde
Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. Thomas Harrison
,, Marie d. Richarde Tonnarde (*Tunnard*)
3 (*9*) Richarde s. Thomas Freston (*Frieston*)
,, Brigit d. Michaell Tonnarde (*Tunnard*)
,, John A bastarde (+ *viz. filius populi*)
Feb. 2 Thomas s. Will'm Gymber de Sibsey
8 Marie d. Henrie Gateley
10 Elizabeth d. John Bell
12 Richarde s. Antony Reynolde (*Reignold*)
15 Richarde s. Richarde Paddison
17 Bartholmewe & Elizabeth s. & d. Antony Symons
,, Grace d. Richarde Syson
,, Katheryne d. Gabriell Closse
21 Thomas Coute s. John Coute
Mar. 1 Agnes d. Will'm Mableson
6 John s. Edwarde Pavie
,, Anne d. Jonas Alderchurche
16 Thomas s. John Thorie
20 Thomas s. Peter Hanna
24 Thomas s. John Bedforde
26 Will'm s. Thomas Tharolde
[*n.d.*] Matthewe A bastarde (+ *viz. filius populi*)

[—] T. omits.

Page 3

MARRIAGES

1599

May	6	John Kirke & Ellen Scot
	12	John Gateley & Margaret Westerby
June	11	Richarde Vicars & Alice Michell
	17	John Saven & Agnes Turner
	17	John Collinson & Alice Richardson
	18	Thomas Hill (*Hall*) & Cicelie Childe
	21	Robert Waters & Jone Westoby
Aug.	5	John Banbrake (*Banbrick*) & Jone Kell
	24	James Norris & Anne Tipledaye (*Typladay*)
	25	Nicholas Smithe & Jone Androwe
Sept.	30	John Lusseby & Elizabeth Cowper
Oct.	2	Thomas Cotes (*Coles*) & Dorothie Motes
Nov.	19	John Turner & Suzan Rodes
	26	Will'm Rogerson & Margaret Thomson
Dec.	20 (*12*)	Robert Crosley & Elizabeth Hill
	20 (*16*)	Thomas Fotherby & Elizabeth Sturges
	20	Gabriell Jackson & Magdalen Eldred
	30 (*20*)	Ralphe Emerie & Anne Bedforde
	30 (*20*)	Robert Stotes & Alice Temper

BURIALLS

1599

Apr.	1	Will'm Dixon
	20	John Michell
	22	Robert Browne
	23	John Brewster (*Browster*)
May	5	Hughe Pope
	8	Robert Browne
	10	John Turrington
	15	Rowlande Peue
	20	Anne (*Ame*) Underwood
June	3	Alexander Androwe
	4	Elizabeth Norris
	6	George Langton
	17	Steven Foster
	26	Anne Kirby
	28	James Rooke
	29	Suzan Egerton
July	2	Dorothie Rogerson
	3	Grace (*George*) Stones
	14	Ellen Bushey
	15	Rose Darby
	23	Alexander Gryme
	23	Jone Smith
	26	Mother Shene
	29	Daniell Oustuby (*Oustabie*)

Page 4

Aug.	5	Anne Marsam & Alice Evins
	10	Nicholas Smithe
	11	Alice Taylorson
	23	Henrie Wilkinson
	28	Cristofer Jenkynson
Sept.	10	Marie Rogerson & Richarde Martyn
	15	Sara Grene
	25	John Grenall & Briget Leake
	29	Antony Bettridge
Oct.	1	Margaret Burche
	2	Cristofer Benson
	5	Robert Broughton
	12	Robert Storges
	14	Thomas Storges
	19	Alice Gascoigne
	24	Cassander Andrewe
	26	Ellenor Kester
	29	Henrie Haunche
Nov.	5	Mabell Bonner
	6	Robert Hill
	12	Elizabeth Lowes

Nov.	19	Alice Boughtell
	22	Thomas Hunter
	24	Henrie Ashe
Dec.	16	Alice Thornton
	16	Anne Soresby
	17	John Jelit (*Jellett*)
	17	Richarde Vicars
	19	Robert Kynon
	21	Elizabeth Johnson
Dec.	25	Thomas Mableson
	25	Thomas Milnes
Mar.	16	Laurence Coles
	17	Richarde Farlowe
	23	Katheryne Burdekyn
	28	Valentyne Underwood
	29	Robert Dobbes
	29	Katheryne Laughton
	29	Marie Cranewell

ANNO 1600

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM THE FIRSTE OF APRILL A° 1600 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1601 AS FOLLOWETH

CRISTENINGES

Apr.	4	Will'm s. Richarde West
	6	Gregorie s. James Norris
	10	Anne d. Will'm Levers
	20	Katheryne d. George Pell
	,,	Ellenor d. Will'm Spereman
	24	Margaret d. Thomas Fisher
	25	Richarde s. Cristofer Hogge
	26	Grace d. John Hochenson
	,,	Will'm s. George Johnson
May	4	Edwarde s. Edwarde Ashe
	,,	Mildred d. Will'm Fletcher
	,,	Katheryne d. Henrie Mowlde
	,,	Margaret d. Cristofer Thomson
	15	Abigaill d. John Kitchyn
	18	Alice d. George Wallis
	,,	Dorothie d. John Yates
	,,	George s. Robert Houcum[1]
June	1	Thomas s. Will'm Thorpe
	8	Richarde s. Lyon Browne
	,,	Marie d. Symon Semper
	15	Joseph s. Richarde Graye
	22	Robert s. Richarde Jepsane
	24	Marie d. Edmunde Fuller
	29	Suzan d. John Sponer
	,,	Marie d. John Martyn

Page 5

July	10	John s. John Lenarde
	12	Henrie s. Edwarde Franke
	13	John s. Will'm Roothe
	,,	Richarde s. Richarde Cooke
	,,	Anne d. Will'm Barnaby
	20	Margaret d. John Lusse

[1] The third letter of this name has been altered in R.

July	21	Will'm s. Antony Hawcrede
	,,	Marie d. Samuell Letsam (*Lesome*)
Aug.	7	Eriestus (*Eryestus*) s. Richarde Fisher
	,,	Roger s. Roger Musgrave
	16	John s. Will'm West
	,,	Thomas s. John Crawforthe
Sept.	4	John s. Robert Botomley
	7	Will'm s. John Ellingham
	14	John s. Charles Wetton
	28	John s. Thomas Coole
	,,	John s. Josua Symson
	,,	George s. John Thomson
	,,	Alice d. George Earle
Oct.	12	John s. Will'm Smithe
	,,	Robert s. Richarde Lake
	,,	Nicholas s. Edward Melton
	18	Thomas s. Henrie Bushey
	,,	Cicelie d. Will'm Cockrell
Nov.	6	Peter s. Will'm Hansley (*Handsley*)
	,,	John s. John Bedden
	,,	Izabell d. Walter Keilbey
	23	Robert s. James Dawson
	30	Walter s. Richarde Symson
Dec.	11	Gregorie s. Cristofer Launderson
	14	Margaret d. Will'm Whiting
	,,	Elizabeth d. George Johnson
	,,	Brigit d. Umfrey Martyn
	21	Marie d. Will'm Dixon
	,,	Suzan d. George Langton
	,,	Thomas s. John Nockeall[1] (*Necke*)
Jan.	1	John s. Thomas Wolle
	,,	Jane d. Will'm Kippus
	,,	Margaret d. Thomas Westerby
	3	John s. Richarde Shakecrofte (+*Brothertofte*)
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm Graye
	4	Elizabeth d. Robert Cockerill
	,,	Mathewe s. Henrie Tonnarde (+*de Sibsey*)
	11	Katheryne d. Florence Smithe
	18	Cuthbert s. Robert Benbroke
	,,	Magdalen d. Robert Lee
	22	Suzan d. Peter Manby
	,,	Henrie s. Marke Knighte of Woberton (*Weberton*)
	29	Margaret A bastarde (+*viz. filia populi*)
Feb.	1	Margaret d. George Wilson
	2	John s. John Bowton
	3	Gregorie s. John Handley
Page 6		
	7	Will'm s. Robert Wilkynson
	8	Margerey[2] (*Margaret*) d. Richarde Syson

[1] The second letter of this name has been altered from 'e.'
[2] This name has been altered from 'Margaret.'

Feb.	8	Katheryne d. Will'm Hanna
	14	Antony s. Robert Tornton (*Thirnson*)
	15	Robert s. Antony Wraye
	21	Agnes d. Cristofer Grene
	,,	Samuell s. John James
	27	Anne d. Sr Will'm Mounson
Mar.	5	Jane d. John Bennet
	,,	Margaret d. George Churcheyarde
	7	Elizabeth d. Nicholas Smithe
	8	Will'm s. Alexander Gilson
	12	John s. Will'm Grene of Wiberton
	21	John A bastarde (+*viz. filius populi*)
	22	Marie d. Robert Claye
	,,	Walter s. Henrie Lucas
	29	Anne d. Will'm Hill
	,,	Dorothie d. Will'm Kymber

MARRIAGES[1]

Apr.	3	Thomas Ballarde & Alice Vicars
	6	Will'm Hanna & Anne Hunter
	14	George Sewell & Marian Symons
	17	Thomas Brigg & Agnes Gillet
	24	Will'm Browne & Cicilie Henton
	27	Bartholmewe Lampre & Rose Emerie
May	1	John Bowton & Izabell Freman
	2	Cristofer Graye & Alice Studvant
	,,	Titus Fotherby & Thomasyn Inglaye
	12	Will'm Dixon & Margaret Wodd
	13	Richarde Benton & Margaret Hanson
	18	John Handley & Elizabeth Creake
	,,	Richarde Arnolde & Alice Gryme
	25	Edwarde Motis & Agnes Crawforthe
	26	John West & Margaret Cooke
June	2	Richard Margerie & Margaret Storie
	,,	Mathewe Humfrey & Mildred Squire
	16	Abraham Wilson & Elizabeth Pive
	17	Robert Claye & Agnes Wilkinson
	26	Thomas Stanley & Isabell Browne
	29	Edwarde Geele & Elizabeth Oldam
July	17	Will'm Rechey & Alice Cowper
	,,	John Browne & Ester Harrison
Sept.	14	Alexander Gilson & Margaret Harrison
	29	John Drewer & Anne Anderson

Page 7

Oct.	23	John Kitchyn & Elizabeth Kendall
	26	Richarde Harvie & Izabell Cotterill
	30	Peter Taylor & Dorotie Lanam
Nov.	3	Will'm Mouysey & Margaret Drewe
	20	Will'm Bettridge & Ursula Dutcheman
	14	Will'm Neave & Dorotie Dawson

[1] The marriages from May to March are missing from T.

Nov.	14	Will'm Hall & Rebecca Jeninson
	25	Robert Pepper & Katherine Boughe
Dec.	2	Robert Cockerill & Jone West
	[*n.d.*]	John Watson & Anne Foster
	[*n.d.*]	Robert Lenton & Elizabeth [*blank*]
Jan.	27	Richarde Cannon & Marie Lusby
Feb.	6	Richarde Marsom & Margerie Homes
	[*n.d.*]	Simon Fayrie & Jane Dawson
	[*n.d.*]	Thomas Chresteson & Agnes Biglande

BURIALLS[1]

Apr.	3	Richarde Maddison
	14	John Fulbecke
	20	Marie Dyneley
May	4	Agnes Symson
	6	Richarde Skine
	10	Nicholas Gibson
	14	Margaret Pepper
	19	Michaell Wilby
	19	John Kinge
	27	Thomas Coute
	31	Jone Kitchyn
July	10	Garteret Skriven
	24	Suzan Alderchurche
	26	Cristofer Sefonne
	29	Margerie Turpyn
Aug.	12	Jane Bell
	24	Alice Morfell
Sept.	5	Katheryne [*blank*]
	6	Henrie White
	6	Robert West
	16	Cristofer Johnson
	16	Elizabeth Harrison
	17	Margerie Hall
	21	Will'm Ledall
	21	Sara Thornton
	28	Elizabeth Fownena
Oct.	3	Katherine Morris
Oct.	11	Antony Blackamore
	27	Margarat Yonger
Nov.	4	Judith Johnson
	4	Ralphe Anderson
	17	James Morris
	19	Mr Thomas Bennet
Dec.	11	Magdalen Burnet
	16	John Lusby
	16	Elizabeth Cockerill
	21	John Gawdrie
	25	Elizabeth Daverley
Page 8		
Jan.	14	Richarde Grene
	16	John Thomson
Feb.	2	Margaret Warde
	12	Marie Parrishe
	13	Alice Outabridge
	25	Jone Linsley
	26	Thomas Charterharse
	28	Jane Kippus
Mar.	9	Amy Foster
	18	Anthony Lordesman
	18	M^ris^ Elizabeth Kyme
	24	Margaret Jenkynson
	29	Katheryne Hanna
	29	Izabell Stanley
Apr.	1	Thomas Page

ANNO 1601

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1601 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1602

CRISTENINGES

Apr.	2	Anne d. Richarde Arnolde
	14	Marie d. Thomas Tharrolde
	17	Thomas s. George Feilde
	19	Margaret d. Will'm Dyneley
	21	John s. John Collinson

[1] The part of T. which contains the burials for this year is missing.

Apr.	23	Ralphe s. Ralphe Emerie
	25	John the said (*sonne*) of Andrewe Turpyn
	26	Will'm s. Thomas Bankes of Sibsey
	,,	John s. Thomas Emerson
May	1	Will'm s. Thomas Armestronge
	,,	Richarde s. Will'm Askewe
	3	Jonathan s. Will'm Stannop
	,,	Thomas s. Abraham Wilson
	7	Sara d. Daniell Cave
	11	Marie d. John West
	,,	Henrie s. George Michell
	28	Frances d. Edwarde Geele
	,,	Alice d. Mathewe Bustarde
	,,	Margaret d. John Abbot
June	1	Alice d. Robert Camock
	7	Alice d. Cristofer Kempe
	,,	Doritie d. John Chester
	12	John s. Thomas Alderchurche
	14	Margaret d. John Feilde
	24	George s. John Tomlyn
	28	Margaret d. Richarde Baynton
	29	Sara d. Thomas Taylor
July	3	Sidrack s. Henrie Simson
	12	Richarde s. John Browne
	19	Katheryne d. John Ballarde
	26	James s. Will'm Browne
	28	Margaret d. Thomas Butler
Page 9		
Aug.	9	John s. John Walker
	,,	Edwarde s. Peter Woodall
	,,	Katherine d. Will'm Stevenson
	,,	Doritie d. Richarde Maddison
	15	Margaret d. Will'm Hullet
	16	Will'm s. John Marshall
	21	Judith d. Abacuck Sutton
	23	Nicholas s. John Sponer
	24	Thomasin d. Mr Thomas Browne
Sept.	6	Will'm s. Will'm Trewsdale
	,,	Thomas s. Will'm Rogerson
	,,	Margaret d. Henrie Walker
	11	John & Gregorie sonnes of Francis Porter
	20	John s. Antony Symons
	25	Izabell d. Will'm Cocke
	27	Priscilla d. Richarde Fisher
Oct.	4	Robert s. Thomas Moysey
	,,	Sara d. James Handley
	9	John s. Nicholas Broughton
	11	Thomas s. Robert Drowrie
	25	Will'm s. Will'm Bettridge
	,,	John s. Will'm Soresby
	,,	Rachell d. Will'm Plumtree
	28	James s. Will'm Readshawe

Nov.	1	Robert s. Francis Johnson
	6	John s. Anthony Cranwell
	8	Jasper s. Antony Rowed'
	15	Elizabeth d. Leonarde Lansdale
	,,	Margaret d. Robert Bonner
	17	John s. Gabraell Closse
	22	Francis s. Francis Worthingham (*Worthingtonn*)
	,,	Antony s. Will'm West
	26	Anne d. Thomas Oresby
	27	Doritie d. Mathewe Dixon
	29	John s. James Mason
	,,	Alice d. Will'm Levers
Dec.	6	Lidia d. Thomas Christesen
	19	John s. Ralphe Heron
	,,	Antony s. John Taylor
	20	Barbara d. Will'm Hamonde
	21	Thomas s. Thomas Murfyn
Jan.	1	Mathewe s. John Cooke
	,,	Margaret d. Robert Molde
	3	Thoralde s. John Kene
	,,	Cristen d. John Sheperde
	15	John s. Will'm Cockrell
	,,	John s. Henrie Gateley
	17	Izabell d. Simon Stevenson
	,,	Alice d. Will'm Neave
	18	Rachell d. Richarde Blancharde
	24	Barbara d. Will'm Wilkes
	29	Richarde s. Thomas Whitwonge
	31	Nicolas s. George Wallis
	,,	Anne d. Will'm Archer

Page 10

Feb.	8	Daniell s. Thomas Chapell
	15	Doritie d. Barnarde Busse
	20	Thomas A bastarde (+*filius populi*)
	26	Katheryne d. Jonas Alderchurche
Mar.	10	Edwarde s. Peter Martyn
	21	George s. Thomas Gibson
	28	Elizabeth d. John Sharpe
	,,	Marie d. Nicolas Saunderson
	,,	Elizabeth A bastarde (+*filia populi*)

MARRIAGES

Apr.	20	Will'm Warde & Alice Snowden
	21	Thomas Gibson & Jone Collier
	26	Will'm Storie & Doritie Meson
	28	Thomas Jenkinson & Anne Rakesby
June	27	Cristofer Turner (*Torner*) & Elizabeth Vicars
July	15	Arthure Smithe & Elizabeth Fisher
Aug.	2	Edwarde Barker & Anne Sergen
	9	John Pennyfather & Cicelie Wilkinson
Oct.	20	Robert Angell & Doritie Johnson

Nov.	2	Ralphe Preistman & Katheryn Noddell
	26	John Howseman & Alice Rose
Jan.	19	John Mowbray & Margerie Marsom
	21	Thomas Leake & Ellis Grene
	26	Cornelius Voyhe & Elizabeth Lodge
Feb.	4	Edwarde Brittayne & Anne Sargent
	,,	Thomas Grenolde & Alice Melton

BURIALLS

Apr.	13	John Rose
	23	John Turpyn alderman
	23	Dorotie Matson
May	7	Alice Wallis
	11	Thomas Prat
	17	Ralphe Emerie
	17	John Turpyn
	22	Anne Wake
	23	Henrie Askewe
	30	George Rushe
Page 11		
June	9	Elizabeth Adamson
	15	Henrie Rayncocke
	17	Alice Stevenson
	18	Marie Storie
	25	Thomas Tarrolde (*Tharrold*) gent'
	27	Will'm Brigges
	28	Marie Crosley
	29	Marie Johnson
July	13	Marie Skynner
	15	Josua Symson
	17	Rebecca Wright
	18	Gregorie Jenkinson
	27	Dorotie Chester
	,,	Margaret Butler
	27	Margaret Whiting
Aug.	2	Geffrey Wrangle
	4	Robert Dawson
	11	Henrie Butler gent'
	13	Katherine Kidgate
	17	Brigit Sheperde
	18	John Collyn
	28	John Flintofte
Sept.	2	Elizabeth Crofte
Sept.	6	Elizabeth Spencer
	27	Emme Landesdale
	30	Margaret Wilson
Oct.	2	Will'm Rogerson
	8	Margaret Abbot
	24	Clement Toynton gent'
Nov.	5	Elizabeth Johnson
	27	Peter Pantrie
	28	Michaell Jeffrey
Dec.	5	John Mason
	7	Jane Wright
	14	Judith Sargen (*Sergon*)
	15	Alice Camock
	16	Margaret Watson
	16	Will'm Draper
Jan.	1	Marion Powles
	27	Marie Martyn
	28	Jone Cowper
Feb.	2	Richarde Sison
	12	M^{ris} Margaret Whiting
Mar.	1	John Frishewater
	3	Elizabeth Cumberworthe
	8	Elizabeth Stamper
	9	Ellen Wheatley
	10	Judith Evers
	12	John Collyn
	14	John Lodge
	15	Luce Basset
	16	Anne Clayton
	17	John Hochenson
	19	Alice Stote
	22	Izabell Bedforde
	23	Cristofer Kirke
	23	Suzan Manby
	29	Marie Oresby
	29	Josua Symson

ANNO 1602

THE CHRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1602 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1603

CRISTENINGES

Apr.	3	Jone d. John Hochenson (*Hutchinson*) of Sibsey
	5	John s. Will'm Rose
	9	Raphe s. Michaell Johnson
	29	Magdalen d. Thomas Jenkyn
	,,	Simon s. Thomas Will'mson
Page 12		
May	1	Francis & Margaret s. & d. Will'm Chapman
	,,	Richarde s. Richarde Draper (+*gent*')
	2	Doritie d. Will'm Mun
	19	John s. Thomas Preistman
	,,	Magdalen d. Will'm Thorpe
June	4	Will'm s. Will'm Whiting
	10	John & Suzan s. & d. Robert Closse (*Close*)
	,,	Anne d. Thomas Westerby
	17	Antony s. Thomas Fotherby
	,,	Edwarde s. Robert Smithe
	24	Anne d. John Smithe
	,,	Marie d. John Coppyn
	,,	Marie d. John Lennarde
	27	Anne d. Will'm Cocke
July	4	John s. Robert Patchet
	,,	Marie d. Richarde Arnolde
	8	Jone d. Peter Hanna
	15	Anne d. John Hanley
	18	John s. Andrewe Watson
	22	John s. James Lawson
	22 (*25*)	Cornelius s. Cornelius Vound
Aug.	5	Mathewe s. Will'm Fletcher
	,,	Thomas s. Samuell Letsam (*Letsham*)
	8	Anne d. Antony Hawcred (*Hawcrick*)
	12	John s. Will'm Richman
	15	John s. Florence Smithe
	,,	Elizabeth d. Arthure Smithe
	,,	Judith d. Robert Cockerell
	22	Marie d. John Grene
	26	Alice d. Thomas Fisher
	29	Rebecca d. Will'm Hanley
Sept.	5	John s. Robert Detton (*Ditton*)
	12	Alice d. Robert Higdon
	,,	Richarde s. Peter Taylor
	19	Will'm s. John Chester
	26	Mathewe s. Simon Semper
	,,	Jane A bastarde (+*filia populi*)
Oct.	3	Judith d. Edwarde Barker

Oct. 3 Cicelie d. George Johnson
10 Anne d. Richarde Leake
,, Anne d. James Thallarson (*Thallacson*)
,, Sara d. Raphe Bride
12 (*14*) Marie d. Thomas Whitwonge
17 Alice d. Laurence Patricke
,, Katheryne d. Arture Dickinson
20 Thomas s. Edwarde Geele
21 Anne d. Will'm Cocke
31 Elizabeth d. Edwarde Pavie
Nov. 4 Thomas s. Francis Harker
,, John s. John West
,, Prudence d. John Yonger

Page 13

14 John s. James Dawson
,, Edwarde s. Antony Simons
,, Jone d. Henrie Marshall
20 Margaret d. Will'm Neudicke
21 Sara d. Mathewe Wake
,, Marie d. Thomas Symson
,, Alice d. Edward Melton
28 Margaret d. John Thorie
,, Elizabeth d. Will'm Barnaby
Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. John Feilde
19 Elizabeth d. Edwarde Brittaigne
27 Marie d. John Ballarde
,, Samuell s. Will'm Dixon
3 (*30*) Anne d. Thomas Browne gent'
31 Alice d. Thomas Grenolde
,, Will'm s. Will'm Plumtree
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. Frances Porter
16 Anne d. Will'm Wilson
,, Dorotie d. John Herring
,, Magdalen d. Richarde Maddison
,, Elizabeth d. Mathewe Dixon
20 Richarde s. Robert Cammock
23 John s. John Tynker
,, Anne d. Samuell Silkeby (*Selkbie*)
27 Josua s. Henrie Symson
30 John s. James Hanley
,, Elizabeth d. [M^r^] John Oresby (+*gent'*)
,, Peter s. Symonde Farie
,, Judith d. Will'm Wildon
Feb. 3 Ruthe d. John Benbroke
6 Agnes d. Henrie Mowlde
10 Jane d. Henrie Busshee
17 Marie d. Gabriell Closse (*Close*)
18 Margaret d. George Tharrolde
Mar. 6 Marie d. Nicholas Hayther
,, John s. John Tippit

[—] T. omits.

Mar.	7	Richarde A bastarde (+*filius populi*)
	13	John s. Ralphe Emerie
	,,	John s. Richarde Barnes
	,,	Magdalen d. Will'm Cooke
	,,	Elizabeth d. Gregorie Hochinson
	17	Posthumus s. [Mr] Will'm Gannock (+*gent'*)
	20	Frances d. Robert Thornton
	24	Thomas s. Will'm Hall
	26	John s. John Newall
	27	Mathewe s. Alexander Gilson (*Jellson*)
	,,	Elizabeth d. Richarde Thorpe
	30	Elizabeth d. Will'm Graye

MARRIAGES

Apr.	11	Richarde Good & Alice Smithe
	,,	Hamonde Nevill & Jone Hunt
	13	John Barnarde & Meriall Flyntofte
	15	Will'm Wilson & Sara Neudicke
May	13	Nicholas Dove & Elizabeth Bayes
Page 14		
June	7	Hughe Richardson & Jane Raincock
	,,	Peter Tendall & Ellen Parrishe
[*n.d.*]	(*24*)	Antony Appleyarde & Elizabeth Symson
July	6	Thomas Dent & Alice Gryme
	18	Thomas Clayton & Anne Hochenson
	19	James Lawson & Alice Gryme
Aug.	11	(*10*) Richarde Melsonby (*Melsabie*) & Sarah Melton
	12	Robert Classam & Agnes Curtes
Sept.	13	Will'm Lockton & Brigit Thacker
	23	John Garton & Anne Cole (*Coole*)
	26	Will'm Browne & Judith Landesdale
	28	Thomas Cuckson & Elizabeth Hunne
Oct.	3	Will'm Neudicke & Francis Lee
	12	Thomas Tharnell & Frances Parret
	14	Stephen Padley & Jone Launde
	17	Henrie Plumer & Dorotie Huntwicke
	,,	John Praver & Brigit Cocke
	26	John Blade & Suzan Clarke
	,,	Will'm Watson gen' & Cassander Stanhope
Dec.	15	John Smithe & Jone Margerie
Jan.	25	John Raye & Anne Abraham
	27	Godfrey Storie & Jone Suttoby
	30	Nicolas Johnson & Jane Crumwell
Feb.	3	John Smithe & Francis Norris
	,,	John Lynne & Jone Dawson
	7	Adam Mason & Margaret Langton
	,,	Will'm Cooke & Alice Parker
	10	John Drowarde & Elizabeth Coote (*Coole*)
	14	Henrie Grantham & Marie Skuppam

BURIALLS

Apr.	2	Robert Lockton
	2	Elizabeth Stevenson
	8	Dorotie Mawer
	10	Richarde Freiston
	16	Thomas Cellet
	18	John Yates
	19	Antony Sherwyn
	25	Agnes Arnall
	26	Ruthe Hansie
May	4	Izabell Whitinge
	13	John Hunne
July	9	Robert Knottes
	11	John Wolle
	15	Cicelie Walker
	17	Alice Neave
	17	Thomas Cannon
Aug.	5	Anne Dobbes
	11	Will'm Gannocke gen'
	17	Allan Manby
	20	Will'm Waring
	21	Diana Carre
	22	Agnes Sargeant
Page 15		
Sept.	6	John Stannop
	8	Marie Brather
	17	Simon Will'mson
	23	Doritie Sponer *(Sponcer)*
	24	Thomas Moulton
	25	Richarde Boothe
Sept.	27	Will'm Smithe gent'
Oct.	10	Margaret Jackson
	10	John Will'mson
	17	Izabell Musgrave
	20	Izabell Tylor
	22	Richarde Stamper
	25	Elizabeth Sponer
	27	John Evers
Nov.	3	*(30)* Francis Chapman
Dec.	1	Richarde Lloyde gent'
	3	Ellen Gerram
	21	Anne Faker
	26	Edwarde Lynam
	28	Will'm Fletcher
Jan.	5	Francis Neudicke
	9	Francis Worthington gen'
	10	Francis Kempe
	17	Magdalen Browne
	19	Jone Chapman
	30	Raphe Gates
Feb.	15	Marie Waller
	26	Marie Tharrolde
Mar.	1	Richarde Murfyn
	1	Marie Brather
	12	Anne Brather
	14	Antony Claye
	15	Henrie Plomer (*Plumar*)
	22	Mris Jane Hall
	24	Marie Johnson

ANNO 1603

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1603 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1604

CRISTENINGES

Apr.	3	Marie d. Will'm Crosley
	7	Margaret d. Thomas Cuckson
	10	Sara d. Henry Tonnarde (+ *of Sibsey*)
	,,	John s. Will'm Villers
	,,	Elizabeth d. Raphe Chapman
	14	Will'm s. Will'm Hanna
May	5	Cristofer s. Cristofer Parker
	,,	George A bastarde (+ *viz. filius populi*)
	8	Elizabeth d. Nicolas Daverley
	22	Will'm s. Will'm Purie gen'
	29	Elizabeth d. Walter Keilby
	,,	Margaret d. John Cuckson
	29	Elizabeth d. Henrie Chapman

May 29 Marie d. Thomas Clayton
June 12 Marie d. Thomas Will'mson
14 (*24*) Marie d. Will'm Hill
30 Walter s. John Huckman
July 3 John s. Thomas Westerby
,, Anne d. Raphe Wright
7 Will'm s. Thomas Freston
Aug. 3 Will'm s. Will'm Browne

Page 16

7 Cicelie d. Robert Whitfelde
,, Will'm s. John Bowlton
20 Margaret d. Robert Wilson
28 Grace d. Thomas Thornell
Sept. 2 Will'm s. Henrie Johnson
3 Richarde s. John Pennyfather
7 Richarde s. John Gerton
16 (*10*) Abra d. Raphe Howlton
18 Margaret d. Will'm Reachey
23 Jonas s. Will'm West
,, Magdalen d. James Lawson
Oct. 7 Susan d. Cristofer Kempe
9 Walter s. Will'm Fletcher
16 Robert s. Hamonde Nevill
23 Henrie s. John Thomson
Nov. 13 Will'm s. Martyn Gunby
23 John s. John Mowbray
,, Henrie s. John Blades
27 Thomas s. Robert Bonner
,, Leonarde s. Francis Wilby
Dec. 7 Henrie s. Thomas Will'mson
7 Margaret d. John Smithe
9 Ellen d. Henrie Wood
11 Robert s. Arthure Smithe
15 [*John*[1]] Willyam (*John*) s. Simon Semper
18 Leonarde s. John Ballarde
18 Ursula d. Mathewe Wake
22 Anne d. Will'm Browne
,, Elizabeth d. Simon Stevenson
,, John s. Andrewe Wilson
26 Anne d. John Archer
Jan. 6 Marie d. Cristofer Birton
,, Will'm s. Thomas Jenkinson
15 John s. Peter Kitchin
,, Edwarde s. John Browne
,, Richarde s. Robert Tennant
16 John s. Charles Wesgate
22 Richarde s. Richarde Jefferey
,, Richarde s. Thomas Underwood
,, Margaret d. Martyn Hammon
29 Doritie d. John Matson

[1] Struck out. 'Willyam' is written by another early hand.

Feb.	2	Richarde s. Will'm Benton
	5	Will'm s. Charles Witton
	8	Sara d. Antony Reynoldes
	9	John s. Thomas Fotherby
	12	Marie d. Richarde Mallison
	,,	Judith d. Mathewe Dixon
	13	Marie d. Robert Higdon
	16	Nathaniell s. Thomas Chapell
	19	Elizabeth d. John Storie
	,,	Anne d. John Gaunte
	24	Anne d. Edwarde Chambers
	25	Robert s. Will'm Turner
	26	Sara d. Will'm Heden
Mar.	1	Anne d. Will'm Neave
	2	(*1*) George s. Will'm Rowthe
	3	Susan d. Richarde Tonnarde
Page 17		
	4	Sidrach s. Antony Appleyarde
	8	George s. Thomas Dyneley
	,,	Anne d. Richarde Cooke
	21	Anne d. Robert Draper of Sibsey
	25	Frances d. John Stevenson
	,,	Jone d. Edwarde Melton
	29	Thomas s. Robert Cockerell
	,,	Anne d. Abacuck Sutton

MARRIAGES

Apr.	8	Will'm Browne & Elizabeth Symson
	10	Cristofer Fynche & Jane Rushe
May	9	Humfrey Parke & Diana Dye
	15	John Brakenborowe & Jone Cranwell
	20	John Sponer & Brigit Robertes
	21	Robert Swan & Mildred Turpyn
June	16	Cristofer Worme & Jane Fisher
[*n.d.*]	(*23*)	Cristofer Groce & Alice Stamper
July	3	John Dalton & Judith Turrington
	,,	Francis Messenger & Jone Borman
	4	Will'm Neudick & Ellen Mackwilliams
	,,	John Rookeby (*Rouckbie*) & Izabell Bouthe
	14	Robert Hoode & Anne Jackson
Aug.	7	Cristofer Kirton & Margaret Flintofte
	14	Robert Wright & Alice Lawson
[*n.d.*]	(*21*)	John Harcastell & Susan Wymbiche
Sept.	6	John Charles & Grace Wilson
	,,	Michaell Parret & Elizabeth Evers
	8	Thomas Kertcher & Thomasyn Oresby
Nov.	13	Richarde Norton & Jane Dale
	20	Will'm Taylor & Eden Claye
	24	Will'm Stapleton & Izabell Richman
Dec.	5	George Blacket (*Blacketh*) & Brigit Dixon
	27	Gregorie Hall & Judith Browne
	29	George Clapham & Ester Darby

Jan.	15	George Smarte & Ellen Willet
	,,	Arthure Smith & Alice Homes
	29	Francis Constable & Izabell Saunders
Feb.	2	Andrewe Watson & Anne Butcher
	,,	Simon Waddingam & Izabell Rogerson

BURIALLS

Apr.	6	Anne Pettie
	9	Cicelie Crowder
	10	John Archer
	15	Alice Percie
	17	Alice Wright
	21	Alice Finche
	28	Elizabeth Watson
	30	Thomas Hanson
May	17	Thomas Butler
	17	Anne Wilkinson
	18	Anne Mowlde
	19	Richarde Benton

Page 18

Aug.	8	John Bowles
	14	John Langton
	15	Marie Locton
	17	Edwarde Bennet
Sept.	3	Will'm Browne
	7	Anthony Fotherby
	10	Elizabeth Dixon
	12	Elizabeth Evers
Oct.	2	John Manister
	4	John Bennet
	24	Robert Claypoole
	25	Aquila West
	27	Amy Manby

Nov.	18	Elizabeth Geele
	29	Robert (+*s. Hammond*) Nevill
	30	Magdalen Mallison
Dec.	2	Richarde (+*s. Peter*) Taylor
	15	Thomas (+*s. Tho*:) Romforthe
	15	Mathewe (+*s. Symond*) Semper
	15	Henrie (+*s. Tho*:) Will'mson
	26	John Harcastell
	28	Constance (+*d. John*) Headon
	29	Ellen Trollop
Jan.	9	Will'm (+*s. John*) Marshall
	19	[M^ris^] Jane (+*w. Jesper*) Hickes
	22	Anne Draper
	27	Will'm (+*s. Will'm*) Wilkinson
	30	Margaret (+*d. Georg*) Tharrolde
	31	Katheryne (+*w. Leonard*) Cammocke
Feb.	4	Clement Stamforde
	15	Margaret Baxter
	16	Richarde Baxter
	17	Jone Swallowe
	19	Thomas Rogerson
	23	John (+*s. John*) Newall
	23	Richarde (+*s. Rob't*) Tenant
Mar.	4	John Bordman
	9	Margaret Lynam
	10	Peter Manby
	11	Jane Harvie

ANNO 1604

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1604 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1605[1]

CRISTENINGES

Apr.	1	Margaret d. John Dalton
	5	Henrie s. James Mason
	7	Mathewe s. John Coppyn
	9	John s. John Sharpe
	15	Jane d. Richarde James
	,,	Anne d. Arnolde Thomson
	29	John s. George Wallis
May	3	John s. John Picher
	10	Izabell d. John Hanley
	,,	Ellen d. Will'm Soresby
	13	John s. Thomas Murfyn
	,,	Jonas s. Will'm Levers
	,,	Margaret d. John Grene
	20	Thomas s. Will'm Neudicke
June	3	Diana d. Richarde Margerie
	10	Katherine d. Cristofer Parker
	24	Robert s. Edwarde Brittayne
	,,	Doritie d. Robert Drewrie

Page 19

July	1	Will'm s. Will'm Browne
	8	Elizabeth d. Richarde Fosset
	,,	Richarde s. Will'm Taylor
	,,	John s. Richarde Clarke
	22	Will'm s. Barnarde Buste
	27	Will'm s. John Keene
	29	Titus s. George Michell
	,,	Anne d. Robert Hoode
Aug.	7	Edwarde s. John Bedden
	26	Johane d. Edwarde Pavy (*Pavyne*)
	30	Magdalen d. Richarde Lake (*Leake*)
Sept.	5	Doritie d. John Lockton
	9	Margaret d. Thomas Tempest
	,,	John s Peter Hanna
	,,	Frances d. John Freston
	16	Richarde s. Thomas Ancell
	20	Thomasyn d. Will'm Hill
	,,	John s. Simon Waddingham
	23	Thomasyn d. Robert Sawyer
	,,	John s. Hamonde Nevill
	29	Valentyne s. Thomas Browne
Oct.	4	Anne d. Antony Crabtree

[1] The left hand side of the transcript is badly damaged, and much of that side is illegible.

Oct.	11	Anne d. Peter Taylor
	14	Marie d. Richarde Draper
	20	Peter s. Robert Claye
	,.	Thomas s. Richarde Thorpe
	25	Anne d. Thomas Harrison
Nov.	1	Anne d. Raphe Heron
	,,	Marie d. Nicolas Russell
	4	Robert s. Andrewe Watson
	,,	John s. Alexander Gilson
	8	Jasper s. Richarde Wyles
	,,	Katheryne d. Will'm Wilkes
	10	Katheryne d. Will'm Locton
	25	Jonathan s. Richarde Fisher
	,,	George s. John Banbrooke
	25	Elizabeth d. Arture Smith
	30	Anne d. Antony Simons
Dec.	2	Will'm s. George Clapham
	8	Alexander s. Richarde Stockes
	,,	Elizabeth d. Antony Hawered
	16	Robert s. Robert Wilson
	21	Thomas s. Richarde Calverley
	24	Nathanaell s. Thomas Lill
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Cuckson
	,,	Priscilla d. Will'm Dixon
	,,	Elizabeth d. Thomas Bilton
	,,	Marie d. Will'm Westgate (*Wesgate*)
	27	John s. Thomas Oresby
	28	John s. Richarde Pickworthe
Jan.	1	Antony s. Martyn Gunby
Page 20		
	3	John s. Sr John Langton knight
	,,	Will'm s. John Tinkum
	6	Anne d. George Blacket
	,,	Grace d. Thomas Emerson
	20	Izabell d. John Hocheson
	,,	Peter s. Robert Swan
	,,	Agnes d. Henrie Granton (*Grantoon*)
	24	Marie d. Edwarde Bucknall
	27	John s. Will'm Wilson
	31	John s. Edwarde Geele
Feb.	3	Will'm s. Ralphe Harrison
	7	Jdith d. John Coulchester (*Coulgester*)
	10	Alice d. John Ballarde
	14	Margaret d. John Farie
	17	Thomas s. Henrie Simson
	,,	Will'm s. Cristofer Turner
	21	Thomasyn d. Francis Porter
	24	Sara d. Samuell Letsam (*Letsham*)
	,,	Elizabeth d. Richarde Pishee
	,,	John s. Robert Cockerill
	28	Richarde s. Henrie Bushee
Mar.	3	Marie d. Will'm Fletcher

Mar. 17 Will'm s. Robert Closse
,, John s. Thomas Trusedale
20 Sara d. John West
,, Rose d. Walter Browne
,, Cicelie d. John Sponer
21 Margaret d. John Lymine (*Lymett*)

(99) [1605]

28 Sara d. Mathewe Drope
,, Elizabeth d. Richard Michell
31 Marie d. Mathewe Wake

MARRIAGES [1604]

Apr. 15 John Hocheson & Margaret Johnson
22 Richarde Caverley & Margaret Veale
26 Edwarde Browne & Jane Orden
May 3 Will'm Saunders & Brigit Cammock
,, John Freston & Margaret Draper
10 Richarde Blacke & Elizabeth Strouting
,, Richarde Michell & Jane Fynche
10 John Pecke & Anne Mawdes
,, Erasmus Michell & Elizabeth Porter
13 Thomas Dighton & Susan Sill
16 Edwarde Geele & Zippora Rumforde
28 Antony Crabtree & Margaret Simson
June 3 Barnarde Lynam & Anne Daves
5 Peter Richardson & Marie Watson
12 Nicolas Russells & Jone Clayton
July 7 Edwarde Coningham & Rose Hubbert
8 Richarde Arnolde & Jane Ashton
17 John Farie & Elizabeth Alderchurche
[*n.d.*] Robert Spavyn & Elizabeth Wilson
Sept. 9 Will'm Browne & Marie Taylor
,, James Garret & Elizabeth Jackson
13 John Hill & Anne Camm

Page 21

Nov. 1 Richarde Holden & Frances Whickley
27 Will'm Pell & Elizabeth Matson
28 John Freston & Martha Underwood
Jan. [*blank*] Gilbert Coney & Elizabeth Foeneley (*Feneley*)
,, Mr Jasper Hickes & Mrs Alice Loyde

BURIALLS [1604]

Apr. 4 Jone Atkinson
5 Walter Lucas
8 Noah Barrowes
10 Anne (+*w. Georg*) Buttrie
13 Marie Tomlynson
15 Alice Arnolde (+*w. Ric' Arnold*)
Apr. 17 Raphe Oudum
21 Marae (*Marye*) Hiddon
27 Alice (*w. Tho*:) Alderchurche
28 John Raye
May 8 Elizabeth Parvyn
10 Will'm (+*s. Rob't*) Arnolde

May 14 Reynalde Hull
18 Jonas Levers
24 Edwarde Yoole
24 Margaret Goulande
30 Anne Rome
June 6 Margaret Snowdon
7 Richarde Daniell
9 Violet Wright
17 Thomas Smithe
22 Marie Preistman
27 Robert Brittaigne
29 Henrie Storie
July 9 Elizabeth Fosset
18 Jone Audeley
22 Antony Wright
23 Katheryne Johnson
28 Cornelius Vouhey
Aug. 9 John Matson
21 Jone Walker
Sept. [*n.d.*] Aquila (+*s. Aquila*) West
,, Elizabeth (+*d. Raffe*) Chapman
,, Alice Lamprey
Sept. [*n.d.*] Marie Saunderson
,, Dorotie Boothe
Oct. 22 Mathewe Collyn
26 Suzan Reade
Nov. 4 Izabell Handley
6 Randall Smithe
28 John Watson
30 Simon Sawier
Dec. 26 Izabell Sturges
Jan. 1 Elizabeth Swan
3 Jone Bidden
6 Thomas Mason
20 Katheryne Keilby
22 John Brocket
(57)
Feb. 3 Richarde Borrowe
Mar. 11 Jone Hammonde
14 Leonarde Walche
14 John Copley
22 Lucie Dare
23 Henrie Franke
23 Agnes Chambers
24 Antony Gunby
26 Silvester Crabbe [, 1605]

ANNO 1605

The Cristeninges marriages and burialls from the firste of Aprill 1605 untill the firste of Aprill 1606

CRISTENINGES [1605]

Page 22

Apr. 7 Robert s. Thomas Clayton
21 Brigit d. Richarde Wilkinson
28 Marie d. Nicholas Barnarde
May 1 Henrie s. James Lawson
5 Robert s. Henrie Lucas
16 Anne d. Edwarde Johnson
,, Mathewe s. John Yonger
26 Marie d. Jacob Wright
,, Katherine d. James Dawson
June 3 (*13*) Katheryne d. John Conningham
16 Andrewe s. Will'm Kippis
,, Thomas s. Thomas Spicer
23 Antony s. Will'm Browne
,, John s. John Chester
,, John s. John Cooke (*Cock*)
30 Anne d. Will'm Chapman
July 7 Rachell d. Richarde Jeffrey
11 John s. Will'm Browne
18 George s. Will'm Thorpe

July	21	Suzan d. George Feilder
	28	Magdalen d. John Thomson
	,,	Antony s. Antony Cranwell
	,,	Agnes d. Henrie Walker
	,,	John s. Will'm Cocke
	,,	Anne d. Will'm Smithe
Aug.	4	John s. Robert Hookum (*Hockcum*)
	,,	Edwarde s. Will'm Villers
	7	Cicelie d. Robert Whitfelde
	15	Ellen d. Nicholas Hammonde
	,,	Jeremie s. John James
	20	Alice d. John Sharpe
	,,	Thomas s. John Marshall
Sept.	4	Margaret d. Robert Wilson
	13	Thomas s. Francis Johnson
	,,	Ralphe s. Ralphe Preistman
	25	Francis s. Ralphe Chapman
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm West
	26	Mathewe s. George Johnson
	,,	Elizabeth d. Will'm Turner
	,,	Edwarde s. Cristofer Hogge
Oct.	6	John s. Mathewe Dixon
	,,	Will'm s. John Marshall
	10	Antony s. Gilbert Coneie
	24	Ralphe s. Florence Smith
	,,	Thomas s. Charles Witton
	27	Robert s. Will'm Hill
	,,	Robert s. Thomas Gibson
	,,	Rachell d. Thomas Westerby
	30	Katheryne d. Gregorie Hall
Page 23		
Nov.	1	Margaret d. John Boulton
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm Soresby
	,,	Machabeus s. Will'm Plumtree
	3	Richarde s. John Oresby
	14	Elizabeth d. Will'm Pell
	17	Gregorie s. Laurence Milner
	,,	Katheryne d. Richarde Cooke
	,,	Marie d. Will'm Neudick
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm Coxall
	,,	Wenefride d. Walter Woodrouf
	24	Will'm s. Francis Newby
Dec.	1	Jane d. Will'm Cockrell
	,,	Ellen d. John Nicolson
	,,	Magdalen d. Henrie Manby
	11	Marie d. Arnolde Thomson
	15	Thomas s Samuell Silkeby
	,,	Elizabeth d. Laurence Patricke
	,,	Frances d. Will'm Kymber
	22	Anne d. Ralphe Wright
	,,	John s. John Ockerston
	26	Jane d. Adlarde Reade

Dec.	29	Will'm s. John Carter
Jan.	1	Jasper s. Will'm Trusedale
	5	Elizabeth d. Will'm Taylor
	12	Thomas s. Barnarde Lynam
	,,	Machabeus s. Peter Martyn
	21	Katheryne d. Henrie Chapman
	26	Henrie s. John Mowbraye
	28	Alice d. Will'm Wilson
	,,	Jane d. Edwarde Johnson
Feb.	2	Marie d. John Lockton
	4	Elizabeth d. John Freston
	9	Daniell s. John Hill
	,,	Suzan d. George Blacket (*Blackethe*)
	16	Robert s. John Blades
	,,	Henrie s. Richarde Ducker
	,,	Richarde s. Peter Evans
Mar.	2	Will'm s. Mathewe Foxley
	,,	Jane d. John Thomson
	9	Anne d. John Lusseby
	11	Will'm s. Edwarde Barker
	16	Hughe s. Thomas Mattray
	,,	Elizabeth d. Henrie Gately

1606

	25	Anne d. John Herieyn (*Herronn*)
	28	Robert s. Will'm Parkinson
	30	Alice d. Thomas Murfyn

(*95*)

MARRIAGES 1605

Apr.	7	Thomas Harwood & Anne Freman
	9	John Bosom & Anne Drewer
	22	Will'm Atkinson & Anne Parker
May	12	John Thomson & Marie Hochenson (*Huchinson*)
Page	*24*	
	20	Phillip Thornton & Elizabeth Hill
	21	Thomas Mattrie & Anne Wilson
June	14	Will'm Boston & Margaret Haggishe
	23	Will'm Walton & Sara Rodes
July	7	Will'm Bavyn & Margaret Hensworthe
	8	Richard Wilkinson & Margaret Manby
	15	Edwarde Johnson & Katheryne Fisher
	,,	Francis Newby & Anne Whitaker
	21	John Cristian & Margaret Mapleson
Aug.	19	John Sherwyn (*Sherewood*) & Katherine Murfyn (*Mourfyn*)
Sept.	2	Richarde Oresby & Izabell Clarke
	9	Will'm More (+*gent*) & Martha Boston
Nov.	24	Will'm Bawdwyn & Anne Symson
Jan.	30	Will'm Tyson & Elizabeth Baxter
Feb.	3	Henrie Thomson & Alice Symson
	23	Will'm Barrowes & Margaret Archer
Mar.	4	Allan Wade & Elizabeth Bettridge

BURIALLS 1605

Apr.	1	Mathewe (+*s. John*) Coppyn
	7	Jone Wren
	10	Marie Will'mson
	14	Dorotie Herring
	15	Richarde Tatersall
	16	Will'm Dyneley gen'
	16	Marie Dyneley (+*his daughter*)
	16	Alice Wilson
	17	Mathewe Draper
	30	Elizabeth Wooddes
May	4	Will'm Harrison
	4	Will'm (+*s. Leo*:) Camock
	13	Anne Parker
	15	Robert Morrill
June	6	John (+*s. Edward*) Geele
July	3	Mathewe Taylor
	22	John Huntington
	22	Jenet (+*w. Thomas*) Brodebank
	22	Will'm Walker
	31	Will'm Clarke
Aug.	3	Anne (+*w. William*) Johnson
	7	Elizabeth Patchet (+*d. Robert Patchett*)
	9	Brigit Marshe
	10	Marie Goslyn
	18	Thomas Emerson
	24	Alice Cauderne
	24	Richarde Foxe
	26	Margaret Chapman
	26	Judith Dixon
	28	Jone Thorpe
	30	Ellen James
Sept.	1	Francis Chapman
	1	Elizabeth Wilkinson
	11	Grace Emerson
Sept.	13	Vincent Sadler
	20	Elizabeth Stevenson
	28	Edwarde Hogge
Oct.	7	John Langton s. Sr John
	14	Magdalen Steele
Page 25		
	14	Alice Willimot
	16	Thomas Darby (+*gent'*)
	23	Elizabeth Burton
	27	Alexander Gilson
Nov.	4	Alice Tyson
	10	Robert Tenant
Dec.	2	Katheryne Johnson
	10	Alice Nicolson
	18	Silvester Hopkinson
	18	Marie Will'mson
	29	Will'm Spencer
Jan.	9	Cicelie Wade (+*w. Allen Waed*)
	11	Will'm Neave
	14	Judith Martyn
	16	Anne Greene
	18	Thomas Gilson
	24	Katheryne Pikering
	27	Will'm Carter
Feb.	1	John Leystrop
	3	Anne Bartholmewe
	4	John Sponer
	6	Elizabeth Martyn
	19	Alexander Benne
	26	(*6*) Margaret Lynam
	27	(*7*) Edwarde Villers
	27	(*7*) Magdalen Thorpe
[*n.d.*]		(*7*) Elizabeth [*blank*]
Mar.	2	Jone Preston
	3	Thomas Stanley
	10	Elizabeth Yates
	14	Henrie Reede
	22	Robert Hochenson (*Hutchinson*)
	23	Will'm Knitche

[1606]

	25	Marie Thomson

(*73*)

ANNO 1606

THE CHRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1606 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1607

CRISTENINGES, 1606

Apr.	1	Ursula d. Edwarde Geele
	6	Sara d. John Ballarde
	8	Cicelie d. John Pecke
	13	Mathewe s. John Hocheson
	,,	Sara d. Martyn Gunby (*Gonbye*)
	14	Jone d. Richarde Malleson
	18	Suzan d. Robert Trumble
	,,	Elizabeth d. Edwarde Chambers
	25	Anne d. Robert Wilson
May	1	Robert s. Lyon Browne
	4	Samuell s. Robert Bonner
	,,	Nicholas s. John Pennyfather
	,,	Judith d. Will'm Saunders
	11	Marie d. Edward Brittayne
	20	Robert s. Will'm Waltam
	25	Samuell s. Nicolas Lonne
	,,	Mathewe s. John Coppyn
	,,	Robert s. Robert Wilkinson
	,,	Robert s. Nicolas Hather
June	1	Robert s. John Christian
	7	Marie d. Andrewe Barowe
	8	Katheryne d. Simon Stevenson
	14	Ann d. Peter Stevenson
	21	Robert s. Will'm Browne
	29	Leonarde s. James Hanley (*Handley*)
	,,	Ellen d. Robert Beetson
July	6	John s. Will'm Levers
	,,	Edwarde s. Edwarde Pikering
	13	Cicelie d. Hughe Haynton
	,,	Magdelen d. Will'm Warde
	20	Robert s. Thomas Symson
	27	Antony s. Antony Akroid (*Hawkride*)
	,,	Cicelie d. John Farie

Page 26

Aug.	3	Will'm s. Will'm Cranwell
	,,	Marie d. Francis Porter
	17	Robert s. Robert Wright
	19	Robert s. Robert Humberston
	24	Elizabeth d. Will'm Bavyn
	31	John s. John Dalton
Sept.	7	Marie d. Thomas Kercher
	11	Elizabeth d. Richarde Wilkinson
	14	Thomas s. Thomas Ancell

Sept. 16 Anne d. Robert Thornton
21 Sara d. John Cooke
Oct. 5 Anne d. George Wallis
12 Adam s. James Mason
19 Martha d. Mathewe Wake
24 Othoniell s. John Thorie
26 Marie d. Robert Mitton
,, Anne d. Will'm Richman
,, Thomas s. Thomas Clayton
Nov. 2 Edwarde s. Henrie Ashe
9 Elizabeth d. Robert Drowrie
18 Elizabeth d. Will'm Hill
23 Ralphe s. Allan Wade
,, Anne d. Will'm Benton
Dec. 3 Katherine d. Richarde Wisdale
7 Richarde s. Richarde Wilson of Skirbeck
,, Elizabeth d. Will'm Barrowes
,, John s. John Clarke
7 *(12)* Richarde s. Richarde Leake
12 Katherine d. Robert Hoode
16 Brigit d. Edwarde Pavie
28 Marie d. Peter Vandelure
,, Anne d. John Hull
Jan. 1 Robert s. Richarde Arnolde
4 Susan d. Robert Newton
,, Mathewe s. Will'm Smithe
,, John s. Will'm Plumtree
,, Marie & Margaret ds. Ralphe Harrison
6 Will'm s. Will'm Pottes of Sibsey
11 Katherine d. John Grene
18 Grace d. Thomas Westerby
25 Magdalen d. Richarde Oudam (*Ouldum*)
,, Judith d. Cristofer Kempe
,, Marie d. Peter Taylor
Feb. 1 Katherine d. John Smithe
,, Martha d. Mathewe Dixon
,, Grace d. John Gannock
8 Katherine d. Robert Sawier
,, Thomas s. George Clapham
,, Elizabeth d. Nicholas Daverley
,, Marie d. Robert Cocke
10 Elizabeth d. Walter Browne
15 Hanna d. Henrie Simson
,, Abia d. John Nicolson
,, Michaell s. James Dawson
,, Susan d. Francis Machum
,, Mathewe s. Richarde Michell

Page 27
17 Winefrede d. Edwarde Browne
20 Elizabeth d. Jonas Alderchurche
22 Edwarde s. Abraham Wilson
Mar. 8 Margaret d. John Smithe

Mar. 10 Izabell d. Robert Stokes
,, Margaret d. Stephen Youle (*Yoole*)
15 Brigit d. Will'm Pell
,, Francis d. Thomas Cuckson (*Cuxsonn*)
22 George s. George Feilder
,, Abigaell d. Gabriell Closse

1607

29 Agnes d. Robert Cockrell
,, Anne d. George Buttrie
(102)

MARRIAGES, 1606

Apr. 21 Will'm Steele & Mildred Wilson
27 Will'm Will'mson & Agnes Grene
May 4 Robert Newton & Elizabeth Wilson
6 Edmonde Bartholmewe & Elizabeth Walton
13 Peter Dixon & Alice Searles
13 Thomas Swan & Anne Foxe
13 Robert Cocke & Margaret Gilson (*Jellson*)
18 Edwarde Browne & Marie Johnson
June 15 Henrie Waddesworthe & Anne Watson
22 Andrewe Forman & Anne Thomson
26 George Buttrie & Margaret Cawderne (*Cauldren*)
July 6 Robert Norris & Anne Bennet
15 Humfrey Martyn (*Marton*) & Mildred Lutton
Aug. 3 Humfrey Freston & Margaret Waller
,, John Stevenson & Anne Mason
7 George Burton & Anne Raye
,, Will'm Ranson & Anne Grenalde (*Grenall*)
10 Richard Langer & Anne Procter
26 Ambrose Hall & Wenefride Swifte
Sept. 21 Michaell Johnson & Anne Will'mson
28 Richarde Fribushe (*Fribus*) & Elizabeth Reede
29 Steven Yoole & Suzan Turner
Oct. 5 Richarde Spencer & Marie Hanshe
12 Walter Clapham & Elizabeth Homes
,, James Wrangle & Marie Pikering
19 Cristofer Yonge & Alice Burket
21 Will'm Hammon & Margaret Brocket
[*n.d.*] (*28*) Richarde Wisdale & Jane Dallison
Nov. 16 Thomas Winter & Margaret Reede
24 Henrie Southe & Katherine Tenant
25 Edwarde Woode & Brigit Roodes
30 Peter Hedley & Agnes Claye
,, Walter Keelby (*Kylbie*) & Anne (*Jane*) Sheperde
Jan. 27 John Peryn & Dorotie Benton
,, Cristofer Roodes & Dorotie Robynson

Page 28

Feb. 2 Cristofer Hare & Marie Gaddesby
[*n.d.*] (*20*) Edwarde Brocklesby (*Brackelsbie*) gent' & Anne Carlell

BURIALLS

Apr.	18	Thomas Gellibrande
	18	Izabell Taylor
	19	Anne Thorie (*Thorpe*)
	21	Arthure Chapman
May	1	Margaret Hedon
	11	John (+*s. Mathew*) Dixon
	15	Ellen Swallowe
June	10	Peter (+*s. Robert*) Swan (*Swane*)
	13	Robert (+*s. Lyon*) Browne
	15	Cristofer Harley
	20	Jone (+*w. Nicholas*) Barnarde
July	14	Robert (+*s. Nicholas*) Hather
Aug.	1	John (+*s. William*) Levers
	8	Antony (+*s. Antho:*) Acroide (*Hawkride*)
	9	Alice (+*d. Tho.*) Murfyn
	11	Margaret (+*d. John*) Smithe
	22	Izabell Huntwicke
Sept.	9	Edwarde (+*s. Edward*) Pikering
	26	Anne Burton
Oct.	10	Gregorie Hall
	10	Alice Grimet
Oct.	20	Will'm Middleton
Nov.	12	Will'm Overley
	12	Jasper Trusedale
	18	Jone Closse
	18	Anne Thorie
	26	Cristofer Smithe
Jan.	5	Machabeus (+*s. Peter*) Martyn
	15	John Chester (+*s. Jo: Chestor*)
	26	Magdalen Emerson
	26	Anne Claye
	29	Izabell Wilson
	30	Anne Lynum
	30	John Bell
Feb.	4	Hughe Wood (*Wood*e)
	5	George Thomson
[*n.d.*]	(*28*)	Robert Eldred
Mar.	1	Jane Chippindale
	4	Robert Moulde
	5	Francis Gesse
	6	Isabell Dixon
	8	Jone Chase
	17	Jane Will'mson
	18	Anne Ledall
	26	John Wraye [1607]
	27	Othoniell Thorie
	28	Anne (+*w. John*) Megson
(47)		

ANNO 1607

THE CRISTENINGES MARRIAGES AND BURIALLS FROM THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1607 UNTILL THE FIRSTE OF APRILL 1608

CRISTENINGES, 1607

Apr.	5	Robert s. Nicolas Russells
	10	Marie d. John Colchester
	19	Antony s. Will'm Barnaby
	,,	Elizabeth d. Thomas Underwood
	26	Daniell s. Will'm Dixon
	,,	Will'm s. Richarde Thornton
May	10	Edwarde s. George Wilson
	12	Joseph s. John Ballarde
	24	Grace d. Thomas Becke of Fishetofte
	31	Antony s. Ambrose Hall
	,,	Will'm s. John Abraham

Page 29

June	7	Will'm s. John Sharpe
	14	Stephen s. Thomas Bride
	,,	Marie d. Richarde Caverley
	19	Alice d. Thomas Bylton of Skirbeck
July	5	John s. Thomas Will'mson
	,,	Richarde s. Will'm Soresby
	,,	Alice d. Will'm Turner
	12	Faithe d. Elizabeth Wilson
	17	Susan d. Edwarde Britaigne (*Brytton*)
	19	David s. Thomas Lill
	26	Susan d. Thomas Murfyn
	,,	Anne d. John Garner
Aug.	2	Robert s. Arthure Smithe
	7	Edmonde s. Florence Smithe
	9	Robert s. Richarde Wilkinson
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm Wilkes
	23	Sara d. Jacob Wright
	,,	Antony s. Andrewe Forman
	,,	Anne d. Michaell Johnson
	30	Daniell s. Samuell Letsam
	,,	Thomas s. Richarde Fribus
	,,	Abigaell d. George Tharrolde
Sept.	1	Henrie s. Henrie Walker
	,,	Richarde s. John Carter
	6	Peter s. Henrie Pantrie
	,,	Katheryne d. Gilbert Coney
	13	Peter s. Cristofer Yonge
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Baynebridge[1] (*Bayneborrowe*)
	15	Tabitha d. Richarde Fisher
	20	Will'm s. Will'm Headon
	27	Mathewe s. Richarde Draper
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm Steele
	,,	Marie d. John Mowbraye
	,,	Margaret d. Will'm Browne
Oct.	11	Richarde s. Will'm Trusedale
	,,	Jane d. John Bosom (*Boosome*)
	,,	Elizabeth d. Edmonde Woods
	18	Robert s. John Stevenson
	25	John s. Edwarde Brocklesby
	,,	Anne d. John Bedden
	27	Samuell s. Mathewe Wake
	,,	Frances d. Peter Martyn
Nov.	5	John s. Raphe Dixon
	15	James s. John Cooke
	22	Izabell d. Richarde Langar
	29	Doritie d. Will'm Saunders
	,,	Susan d. Will'm Wilson
	,,	Margerie[2] (*Margaret*) d. Thomas Dighton

[1] This name has been altered from 'Bayneborrow.'
[2] This name has been altered from 'Margaret.'

Dec. 6 Will'm s. Will'm Chapman
,, John s. Nicholas Hamonde
,, Henrie s. Henrie Bushee
,, Thomas s. John Tonnarde of Cunsby
,, Margaret d. Nicolas Hather
8 Elizabeth d. Thomas Willerton
13 John s. Edwarde Geele
15 Elizabeth d. Alexander Yates
18 Elizabeth d. Edwarde Brewster
20 Will'm s. Will'm Rose (*Roose*)
21 Dorotie d. Will'm Hill
25 Henrie s. Henrie Warde
,, Marie d. John Blades
30 Will'm s. John Lockton

Page 30

Jan. 3 Audrie d. John Thomson
6 Will'm s. Peter Dixon
10 Ester d. Andrewe Barowe
,, Thomasyn d. Will'm Villers
24 Phillip s. John Boston
30 Will'm s. Thomas Clayton
,, Elizabeth d. Cristofer Hare
Feb. 2 Jane d. Will'm Neudicke
9 Peter s. John Yonger
14 Will'm s. Will'm Hughson
,, Elizabeth d. Thomas Marshall
21 Thomas s. John Heynes
,, Elizabeth d. Robert Ranche
26 (*20*) Richarde s. Humfrey Freson
26 Jane d. Thomas Collyn (*Colling*)
Mar. 6 Will'm s. Will'm Nicolls
,, Sara d. Will'm Plumtree
13 Elizabeth d. Robert Lodge
,, Anne d. Robert Higdon
20 Will'm s. Will'm Cockrell
,, Alice d. Robert Closse
,, Elizabeth d. Richarde Spencer
,, Cicelie d. James Lawson
,, Anne d. Thomas Savile (*Savell*)
,, Elizabeth the supposed d. John Basset
27 John s. Thomas Mattray [1608]
,, Marie d. Will'm Gimber
30 John d. Will'm Westgate

(101)

MARRIAGES, 1607

Apr. 8 John Abraham & Jone Hartley
12 Richarde Oresby & Alice Sargeant
27 Will'm Will'mson & Izabell Burbitche
May 3 Simon Brewster & Marie Dixon
14 Thomas Savell & Izabell Hawden

May	24	Robert Ranche & Alice Harley
June	8	Francis Playne & Anne Smithe
July	19	George Chase & Marie Kinge
	21	Thomas Swayne & Jane Kyme
Aug.	2	Peter Lydall & Anne Woolsey
	13	George Toynton & Katherine Clapham
	16	Robert Spowell & Honor (*Onnor*) Arnalde
	18	John Feilde & Ellen Hochinson
Sept.	15	John Cammocke & Anne Garthe
Oct.	4	Barnarde Lynam & Anne Trevis
Page 31		
	11	Humfrey Blankney & Alice Martyn
	18	John Tippyn & Cicelie Smith
	19	Edward Tilson & Ursula Oresby
	25	John Bell & Sara Smith
Nov.	15	John Grice & Anne Blonke (*Blanke*)
	29	Charles Heywood & Elizabeth Sawer
	30	Henrie Ingoll & Rose Gellibrande
Dec.	10	Will'm James & Ester Ranley
Jan.	20	Peter Dawson & Marie Hull
	,,	John Awmonde & Margaret Dobna
	26	Ralphe Emerie & Elizabeth Canne
	,,	Robert Tiler & Alice Willerton
Feb.	9	Raphe Parrishe & Katheryne Thacker
	10	Will'm Huchson (*Hewchson*) & Alice Smeton

BURIALLS, 1607

Apr.	8	Elizabeth Feilde
	14	Thomas (+*s. Samuell*) Silkeby
	18	Will'm Emerson
	18	Margaret Feilde
	22	Ellen (+*d. Henry*) Wood (*Wood*ℓ)
	24	James George
	30	John Garwell
May	6	Mildred Swayne
June	23	Katheryne (+*d. Richard*) Cooke
	24	James Taylerson
July	7	Collet Tippyn
	18	Margaret Grene
	24	Katherine Monke
	30	Marie Messenger
Aug.	13	Francis Johnson
	15	Cicelie Farie
	15	Anne Wright
	30	Will'm Leake
Sept.	1	Richarde Hallidaie
	5	Anne (+*d. John*) Feilde
	8	Thomas Lansdale
Sept.	13	Katherine Stevenson
	15	Richarde Soresby
	15	Marie Thacker
	16	Humfrey Marten
	18	Anne Cooper
	18	Marie Buttrie
Oct.	7	Will'm Messingale
	16	Sara Wright
	30	Anne Emerie
Nov.	9	Will'm Hedon
	15	Elizabeth Browne
	23	Alice Hedon
Dec.	10	Elizabeth Carsley
	10	Doritie Saunders
	18	Katheryne Adams
	18	Elizabeth Pavyn
	23	Steven Farie
	23	Margaret Hader
	24	Elizabeth Brewster
	25	Richarde West
Page 32		
Jan.	5	James Cocke
	7	Cesar Gentre

Jan. 7 Amie (*Anne*) Tyngle
8 John Haman
10 Jane Litster
11 Margaret Golling
14 John Howmes
20 Suzan Padley
25 Judith Moore
Feb. 10 Robert Cade
10 Elizabeth Hare
11 Margaret Gateley
17 Mathewe Master
Feb. 27 Richarde Freshame
27 Cristofer Waddingham
27 Ellen Hudson
28 Robert Smith[1]
Mar. 7 Thomas Lill[1]
16 Izabell Marshall[1]
17 Arthure Oldam[1]
18 Joseph Ballarde[1]
24 Jane Farie[1]
29 Doritie Haye[1], 1608

(64)

ANNO 1608

The Christnings Marriages and Burialls from the Fyrst of Aprill 1608 unto the Fyrst day of Aprill 1609

CRISTENINGES, 1608

Apr. 3 Richard s. Anthony Hall
3 William s. Will'm Wilkinson
4 Rob't s. Thomas Fotherbie blacksmyth
8 John & Will'm ss. Walter Clapham fishmonger
9 Phillip d. Rob't Hocum sayler
10 Elizabeth d. Tho: Wilkinson husbandman
16 Marie d. Sr Henry Widdrington knight
17 Will'm s. Richard Thorpe
,, Samuell s. John Tinckum
,, Sara d. Raffe Prestman butcher
,, Jane d. Thomas Scott m*er*cer
,, Mary d. Will'm Cock glover
22 Anne d. Lawrence Myllner tann*er*
26 Thomas s. Will'm Pell yeoman
May 1 Henry s. Wm Coxsall gardinor
8 Mary d. Edward Tylson drap*er*
10 John s. Martyn Johnson laborer
15 Eliza d. William Browne
17 Ric' s. John Campyon glasier
,, John s. John Freiston laborer
,, Amy d. Alling Waed
22 Mary d. Beniamyn Alex' clarke
,, Will'm s. Peter Dawson glover
,, Ric' s. Wm Huetson shomaker
29 [*Thomas*[2]] Willia*m* (*Thomas*) s. Rob't Spowell laborer
June 5 Rob't s. Will'm Levers blacksmythe
19 Nicholas s. Francis Playne saylor
,, Bridget d. Rob't Swaine carpent*er*
29 Francis d. Jo Dawlton Junr taylor

[1] The part of T. which contained these entries is missing.
[2] Struck out.

July 3 Samuell s. John Oresbie gent'
14 Margaret d. John Turpyn yeoman
16 Isabell d. Ric' Arnald carpenter
19 Richard s. Tho: Oresbie gent'
24 Jane d. John Ballard draper
24 (*31*) Danyell s. Nicho: Lonne [gent']
31 Jo: s. Roger Walker [laborer]
Aug. 5 Margaret d. Edward Chambers (+*draper*)
14 Sara d. Rob't Bonner (+*mercer*)
20 Thomas s. Peter merchant (+*ropemaker*)
,, Sara d. Richard Frib; (*Fribus*) (+*butcher*)
26 Bridget d. Lyon Browne (+*chapman*)

Page 33

Sept. 4 Edward s. Lawrence Patrick
11 Edward s. Will'm Reachey (*Rechey*) (+*waterman*)
,, Elizabeth d. Georg Wallis (+*mercer*)
,, Maudlyne d. Will'm Hanna (+*bricklayer*)
18 John s. Henry Sympson (+*cordyner*)
25 Zephora d. Edward Rowett (+*laborer*)
Oct. 2 Thomas s. Ric' Cowling (+*saylor*)
,, Eliza d. John Bowlton (+*cordynor*)
16 Jane d. Symond Steuenson (+*cordynor*)
,, Margaret d. Thomas Gibson (+*husbandman*)
,, Barbara d. Christofer Turner (+*laborer*)
19 George s. Francis Machym (+*barber*)
23 Will'm s. Tho: Bothemley (*Bottomley*) (+*marrinor*)
,, John s. Francis Newbie
25 Henry s. Will'm Ward (+*laborer*)
28 Peter s. Rob't Humberstone (+*laborer*)
30 Jane d. Christofer Hogg (+*glover*)
Nov. 1 Ann d. John Thompson (+*laborer*)
6 Lyon s. Will'm Turner (+*cutler*)
8 Aurthur s. Richard Oudum (+*muzitian*)
13 Anthony s. Anthony Hawkred (+*mercer*)
,, Thomas s. Wm Smythe laborer
,, Alice d. Wm Taylor (+*myllner*)
20 Rob't s. Anthony Symons (+*bricklayer*)
,, Margaret d. Symon Brewster
,, Alice d. Peter Bette (+*shomaker*)
27 John s. Henry Grantham (+*laborer*)
,, Katherne d. John Hyll (+*saylor*)
Dec. 6 Eliza: d. Thomas Westerbie (+*vituler*)
9 Will'm s. John Mowlton (+*laborer*)
11 Leonard s. Will'm Saunders (+*yeoman*)
,, Anne d. Will'm Ranson (+*ropemaker*)
15 Marie d. John Bosom gent'
18 Alice d. Wm Chapman (+*husbandman*)
21 Will'm s. Will'm Bateman (+*yeoman*)
25 Martha d. John Awmond (+*saylor*)
27 Elizabeth d. Will'm Wrenshe (+*laborer*)

Jan. 1 Eliza: d. Peter Stevenson (+*shomaker*)
6 Raffe s. Raffe Chapman (+*laborer*)
8 Dorithie d. Peter Hanna (+*laborer*)
13 Jane d. Charles Witton (+*fletcher*)
15 Rob't s. Rob't Beeteson (+*gent'*)
17 John s. Rob't Mawer (+*laborer*)
22 Dorithie d. William Barrow (+*taylor*)
29 Rob't s. Richard Wysedayle (+*laborer*)
Feb. 5 Samuell s. Edward Brittaine (+*saylor*)
7 Jane d. Zacharie Blancher (+*laborer*)
12 Antho: s. Tho: Turrill gent'
,, Jane d. John James saylor
21 Anne d. Will'm Bavyn (+*laborer*)
26 Andrew s. Chro: Hayre (+*myllner*)
,, Francis d. Wm Hensley (+*saylor*)
Mar. 5 Mary d. Humfrie Frishney (+*shomaker*)
,, Raffe s. Thomas Agar (+*laborer*)
,, Alice d. John Huetson (*Hotchinson*) of Sibsey (+*laborer*)
10 Christofer s. Chro: Kempe (+*cordynor*)
12 Anne d. Edward Brackelsbie gent'
,, Thomas s. Arnald Thompson (+*chapman*)
16 Will'm s. Will'm Pell (+*yeoman*)
19 John s. John Garnor (+*laborer*)
,, Marie d. Andrew Baron gent'
26 John s. Rob't Newton (+*joyner*) 1609
,, Richard s. Aron Dixon (+*victuler*)
28 Sara d. John Coppyn (+*marriner*)
,, Thomas s. Nicholas Hather (+*baker*)
30 Mary d. Wm Hyll gent'
(108)

Page 34

MARRIAGES 1608

May 5 Edward Woddall (+*glover*) & Jone Bardall
15 John Balderstone & Anne Trevis
16 Anthony Huntwick (+*blacksmythe*) & Eliza: Browne (+*single-woman*)
17 Henry Gateley (+*weaver*) & Eliza: Barker (+*singlewoman*)
,, Nicholas Stoake (+*blacksmyth*) & Eliza: Garrett (+*singlewoman*)
22 Charles Thornton (+*carpenter*) & Jane Burrell (+*singlewoman*)
,, Richard Tyngle (+*laborer*) & Elling Southe (+*singlewoman*)
26 Will'm Disney gent' & Francis Goodderick (+*virgin*)
29 George Mathew & Jone Draper
July 5 Edward Swallow & Anne Bigland
10 Edward Broddin (+*taylor*) & Anne Oudum (+*singlewoman*)
12 Richard Baxster (+*laborer*) & Dorithie Neave (+*widdow*)
,, Will'm Fox (+*muzitian*) & Abigall Hairebie (+*widdow*)
Aug. 14 Christofer Gilson (+*singleman*) & Isabell Draper (+*singlewoman*)
21 Edward Haynsworth (+*weaver*) & Eliza: Hedon (+*singlewoman*)
25 Will'm Woodthorp & Anne West
Sept. 6 Rob't Mawer & Alice Thornton

Sept.	8	Chro : Proctor (+ *singleman*) & Eliza : Smythe (+ *widdow*)
	11	Edward Canyet & Eliza : Maddyson (+ *singlewoman*)
Oct.	4	Will'm Norton (+ *carpenter*) & Margaret Browne (+ *widdow*)
	11	Josepth Hasfeild & Margaret Moyses (+ *widdow*)
	19	Addam Bonner & Margaret Carden (+ *widdowe*)
	28	Henry Smythe (+ *saylor*) & Margaret Wythe (+ *singlewoman*)
	30	Peter Woddall (+ *glover*) & Anne Johnson (+ *widdow*)
Nov.	13	Rob't Lyon (+ *singleman*) & Eliza Banckę (+ *singlewoman*)
	15	Roger Akerley (+ *weaver*) & Margaret Buck (+ *singlewoman*)
	20	Henry Haire (+ *singleman*) & Siceley Taylor (+ *singlewoman*)
	21	Addam Grenewood (+ *singleman*) & Elling Roose (+ *widdowe*)
	22	Katlyn Baynes & Eliza : Browne (+ *widdow*)
Dec.	4	Andrew Turpyn & Suzanna Taylor
Feb.	12	Edward Ronton & Isabell Boynton
	20	Richard Hessellhead & Jone Leverack (+ *widdowe*)
	24	Edward Pavie (+ *glover*) & Eliza : Dawson (+ *singlewoman*)
	,,	Thomas Soale (*Soll*) (+ *cobler*) & Alice Roadę (+ *widdowe*)
	28	Zacharias Reynaldę (+ *singleman*) & Isabell Lyll (+ *widdow*)
Mar.	9	Richard Hanson (+ *singleman*) & Marie Langrack (+ *singlewoman*)

BURIALLS 1608

Apr.	2	Marke Brande
	3	Eliza : Stevenson
	4	Susanna Morton
	4	Maudlyn Oudu*m*
	4	Katherne Brocket
	6	John (+ *s. Wm.*) Westgate (+ *laborer*)
	7	Eliza : (+ *w. the saide Wm.*) Westgate
	8	Anne Grantham
	13	Nicholas Hamond (+ *yeoman*)
	16	Eliza : (+ *d. Francis*) Carlell (*Caclell*) (+ *saylor*)
	18	Samuell (+ *s. Georg*) Tharrold (+ *gent'*)
	24	Will'm (+ *s. Walter*) Clapham (+ *fishmonger*)
	24	Eliza : (+ *w. John*) Coote (+ *glover*)
	25	Gabriell Addamson (+ *myllner*)
	30	Anne (+ *d. Rob't*) Cockerell (+ *glover*)
May	4	Thomas (+ *s. Will'm*) Wanne (+ *laborer*)
	4	Tho. Pishie
	8	Will'm Searson
	11	Will'm Worme (+ *barbor*)
	16	Eliza : Clarke (+ *widdowe*)
	19	Jone (+ *w. Will'm*) Fox (+ *muzitian*)
	19	Thomasyn (+ *w. Thomas*) Kirtcher (+ *yeoman*)
	25	Alice (+ *w. Rob't*) Bateson (+ *carpenter*)
	31	Richard (+ *s. John*) Campyon (+ *glasier*)
June	5	Katherne Nobbę (+ *spinster*)
	8	Myldred (+ *d. Edward*) Pavie (+ *glover*)
	12	Anne Middleton (+ *widdowe*)
	15	Will'm Browne (+ *shomaker*)
	18	Francis Cheyney (+ *gent. widdow*)
	18	Mary Taylor
	18	Richard (+ *s. Wm.*) Huetson (+ *shomaker*)

June 21 Mary (+ *d. Andrew*) Barron (+ *gent.*)
24 Isabell (+ *w. Edward*) Haynsworth (+ *weaver*)
30 (*3*) Azie (+ *w. Robertt*) Willson (+ *gent'*)
July 7 Thomas Browne (+ *victuler*)
9 Magnus Coper (*Cooper*)
17 Isabell Arnald
19 Thomas Moyses (+ *ropemaker*)
22 Raffe (+ *s. Allinge*) Waed
25 Sicely (+ *d. Hugh*) Haynton

Page 35

Aug. 1 Alice Smeton (+ *widdowe*)
2 Jone (+ *w. Thomas*) Smythe (+ *laborer*)
6 Rafte Penninge
11 Dorrithie Diker
15 Erick Hawkins (+ *dutchman*)
17 Dorithie Snape (+ *widdowe*)
19 Jone (+ *d. Edward*) Pavie (+ *glover*)
26 Will'm Thorpe (+ *carpenter*)
29 Will'm Daye (+ *myllner*)
Sept. 4 Katherne Coney
8 Edward (+ *s. Lawrence*) Pattrick (+ *glover*)
9 Anne (+ *w. Francis*) Chapman (+ *yeoman*)
20 Katherne (+ *d. Jeromy*) Easton (+ *ropemaker*)
20 Rob't (+ *s. Will'm*) Levers (+ *blacksmythe*)
21 Thomas Neudick
23 Amye (+ *w. Edward*) Pavie (+ *glover*)
24 Samuell (+ *s. Will'm*) Soresbie
Oct. 6 Grace Cant
7 Alice Boothe (+ *virgin*)
9 Alice Younge
Nov. 3 Richard (+ *s. Thomas*) Underwood (+ *laborer*)
12 Edmond (+ *s Florence*) Smythe (+ *victuler*)
13 Margaret (+ *w. Thomas*) Taylor (+ *cooke*)
14 Agnes (+ *w. Richard*) Hessellheade (+ *costerdmonger*)
16 Alice West (+ *widdow*)
20 Rob't (+ *s. Nic.*) Russell (+ *laborer*)
20 Myldred (+ *w. Humfrie*) Marton (+ *laborer*)
Dec. 3 Jane Lutton (+ *widdowe*)
5 Georg Parkyn (+ *singleman*)
9 Margaret Sympson
18 Marie (+ *d. John*) Bosome (+ *gent'*)
19 Edmond Sharock (+ *gent'*)
21 Eliza: (+ *w. Nicholas*) Saunderson (+ *tanner*)
25 Tho: Murffyn (+ *baker*)
26 Katherne Hore (+ *w. Thomas Hore*)
27 Henry (+ *s. William*) Warde (+ *baker*)
28 John (+ *s. Will'm*) Roose (+ *myllner*)
28 Will'm (+ *s. John*) Bateman (+ *yeoman*)
Jan. 3 Richard Anger (+ *whelewright*)
3 Anne (+ *w. Rob't*) Norris (+ *weaver*)
[*n.d.*] (*30*) Jane (+ *d. John*) Ballard (+ *draper*)
Feb. 1 Eliza: (+ *w. Will'm*) Soresbie (+ *baker*)

Feb. 2 Thomas Hore (+*gent'*)
5 Jane (+*d. Thomas*) Colling (+*laborer*)
17 Will'm Ward (+*baker*)
21 John Garton (+*carpenter*)
22 John (+*s. Francis*) Newbie (+*joyner*)
25 Roose Browne
26 Eliza: (+*w. Anthony*) Huntewick (+*blacksmyth*)
Mar. 2 John Hobbiland gent'
5 Ambrosse Hall (+*butcher*)
9 Anth: Rudd (+*gent'*)
9 Agnes Garton (+*widdow*)
13 Nicholas Grene (+*myllner*)
16 Will'm Villars (+*laborer*)
17 Edward Cooper (+*fyshmonger*)
22 Henry Presson (+*beadman*)
24 Eliza: Ostrop (+*singlewoman*)
25 Alice (+*w. Thomas*) Dent (+*myllner*) 1609
25 Will'm s. Wm Pell (+*yeoman*)
25 Martha (+*d. Rob't*) Bonner (+*mercer*)
(101)

ANNO 1609

The christninges marriages and buryalls from the first of Aprill 1609 unto the fyrst daye of Aprill 1610

CHRISTNINGES 1609

Apr. 2 Mary d. Leonard Camock gent'
5 John s. Hugh Atkinson laborer
8 Mawdlyne d. Rob't Wilkinson waterman
9 Jane d. Leonard Beeteson drap*er*
,, Will'm s. Richard Mytchell wollspynner
,, Will'm s. Rob't Drewrie weaver
11 Audrie d. Rob't Whitfield labor*er*
16 John s. Mathew Wake inholder
,, Mildred d. Edward Browne taylor
,, Amye d. Rob't Willson laborer
,, Mary d. Richard Gryme weaver
28 Rob't s Raffe Conyes gent'
30 John s. Peter Taylor glover
May 8 Marye d. Mathew Dixon butcher
13 Will'm s. John Rysell yeoman
25 Mawdline d. Rob't Thrumble weaver
28 John s. John Hull glover
31 Anne d. James Handley baker
June 2 John s. Thomas Ormesbie yeoman
4 John s. Will'm Dixon cordwaner
,, Will'm s. Edward Swallowe saylor
,, Mary d. Rob't Cockerill glover
13 Anne d. Thomas Dighton laborer
18 Martha d. Beniamyn Alexander clark
24 Sara d. Walter Clapham fyshmonger

Page 36

July	2	Thomas s. Roger Akerley weaver
	,,	Judith d. Thomas Freston Junior butcher
	9	Peter s. Peter Vandelure m*er*chant
	,,	Danyell s. Raffe Harrison currior
	,,	Elizabeth d. Rob't Wright taylor
	,,	Anne d. Thomas Turrington taylor
	16	Agnis d. Peter Dixon butcher
	,,	Katherne d. John Abram laborer
	23	Rob't s. John Camock m*er*chant
	,,	Joseph s. John Campyon glasier
	,,	Samuell s. Edward Barker cordwaner
	,,	Rob't s. Raffe Parishe laborer
	,,	Ruthe d. Thomas Chappell cordwaner
	,,	Ciceley d. Henry Smythe saylor
	30	William s. John Boston laborer
	,,	Richard s. Richard Langar saylor
Aug.	13	Hester d. Peter Burdis saylor
	20	Elizabeth[1] (*Isabell*) d. Henry Haire myllner
	27 (*20*)	Rob't s. Thomas Taylor saylor
Sept.	3	William s. Rob't Hoode cordynor
	5	William s. Richard Oresbie blacksmythe
	10	Kirtchian d. John Colchester glover
	,,	William s. William Dalton taylor
	,,	Richard s. John Typoll laborer
	,,	Jane d. John Wright laborer
	24	Elizabeth d. John Tunard carpenter
Oct.	1	Nicholas s. John Sponer cutler
	,,	Henry s. Rob't Ranshe weaver
	,,	Jane d. John Lockton gent'
	5	Ellinge d. Will'm Plumtre notarie
	8	Marie d. George Clapham m*er*cer
	15	John s. Richard Caverley cordwaner
	,,	Dorrithie d. John Ballard drap*er*
	,,	John a Bastard als. filius populi
	24	Loddiwick s. Will'm Stevenson gent'
	29	Richard s. Addam Greenwood baker
	,,	Elizabeth d. George Borrow vintener
Nov.	5	Will'm s. John Bydden laborer
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Tempest laborer
	,,	Fayth d. Charles Cooke gent'
	7	Gregory s. Gregory Smythagill tanner
	12	Siceley d. John Sampson gardinor
	14	Zacharias s. Zacharias Reynald saylor
	16	Hester d. Jacob Wright gent'
	19	Posthumus s. Raffe Prestman butcher
	,,	Agnis d. Richard Leake laborer
	,,	Alice d. Andrewe Forman sadler
	26	John s. Rob't Thornton shomaker
	28	Aurthur s. Aurthur Clark gent'

[1] 'Elizabeth' is an alteration from 'Isabell.'

Nov. 30 John s. Allan Waed yeoman
Dec. 3 Thomas s. Richard Collyn laborer
,, Margaret d. Thomas Bride taylor
10 William s. Edward Pavie glover
12 William s. William Atkinson laborer
24 Richard s. Cristofer Younge ropemaker
,, Francis s. Rob't Sherewood blacksmythe
25 Katherne d. John Gaunt laborer
31 Elling d. John Thompson chapman
Jan. 7 Marye d. Edward Haynsworth weaver
12 William a Bastard filius populi
14 Rob't s. Thomas Scott m*er*cer
,, Jane d. John Wood laborer
16 Rob't s. John Handley baker
21 Thomas s. John Nowell of Sibsey laborer
,, John s. George Tharrold gent'
,, Mary d. John Pennyfather haberdasher
,, John s. Thomas Cuxson coper
,, Samuell s. Edward Runton saylor
28 Andrewe s. Edward Leake m*er*cer
,, Josepthe s. Ric' Hobson taylor
,, Elizabeth d. John Steuenson laborer
Feb. 4 W^m^ s. John Pharie butcher
,, Eden d. William Browne laborer
,, William s. William Guye laborer

Page 37

10 Henrye a Bastard (+*als.*) filius populi
13 Richard s. Rob't Lyon laborer
,, Richard s. John Mawbis laborer
,, Sara d. Bartho: Lamprey of Sibsey yeoman
18 Mathew s. John Christian joyner
,, Anne d. Anthony Hall laborer
,, George a bastard (+*als.*) filius populi
21 Dyna a bastard (+*als.*) filius populi
Mar. 3 Peter s. Thomas Underwood laborer
4 Stephen s. Will'm Coxsall gardinor
,, Peter s. Peter Dawson glover
,, Grace d. Symon Semper chapman
6 John s. Will'm Pell yeoman
11 Mary d. Thomas Mylls yeoman
,, Isabell d. Wm Huetson of Sibsey laborer
,, Peter s. John Blackborne scholmaster
,, Harbert s. Roger Fyst gen'
,, Anne d. John Smythe carpenter
25 John s. John Freston taylor **1610**
(118)

MARRIAGES **1609**

Apr. 23 Richard Rest husbandman & Grace Mawer
23 Thomas Taylor labor*er* & Jane Norris
27 Thomas Taylor saylor & Rebecca Knott (+*widdowe*)
May 21 Franncis Wright & Suzanna Foster

May	23	Rob't Norris weaver & Suzanna Fueston
June	6	William Jackson of Keale clarke & Eliza: Harwood
	8	Symon Semper & Bridgett Lea widdowe
	13	John Elingwood & Elizabeth Handson
	29	Richard Knott & Dorrithie Fox
July	2	John Landsdale baker & Alice Ward widdowe
	4	Anthony Gooke & Isabell Patteson
	9	Rob't Sherewood & Anne Nellse
	13	Will'm Barker of Consbie & Margaret Grenewood
	16	Vincent Mawer & Anne Phillipe
	26	Rob't Boughe & Agnis Rysell
	30	Richard Goslyn & Alice Harrison
Aug.	5	Richard Hanson & Frauncis Hall
Oct.	4	John Woddall & Elizabethe Harpum
	24	Ambrose Stennytt & Cassander Smythe
Nov.	14	Henry Manbie & Elling Hobster
	23	Thomas Dent & Johan Ellwood of Frampton widdow
Dec.	19	Will'm Ingolsbie gent' & Mrs Anne Clarke
Jan.	21	Edward Wilkinson & Anne Fotherbie widdowe
Feb.	8	Anthony Huntwick & Jone Sugar widdow
	12	Will'm Langton gent' & Mrs Trothe Littleburye
	18	Henry Davson of Skirbeck & Margaret Poope (*Pope*)
Mar.	5	Danyell Nellse of Lynne & Margaret Pasmore

BURIALLS 1609

Apr.	2	Georg Wallis mercer
	,,	John Lawson butcher
	3	Suzanna (+*w. Andrew*) Bowlbie
	17	Marie (+*d. Leo*:) Camock (+*gent.*)
	19	Jane Holmes widow
	27	Margarett (+*w. James*) Mason (+*laborer*)
	,,	Alice (+*d. John*) Nowell
	29	Margaret Reve widdowe
	30	Marye (+*d. William*) Tyson
May	2	Elizabeth (+*w. Nicholas*) Daverley (+*butcher*)
	8	Henry Lucas ropemaker
	,,	Martyn Johnson butcher
	13	Samuell (+*s. Edward*) Brittaine
	15	Anne (+*d. Richard*) Machill (+*taylor*)
	19	Agnis (+*d. Thomas*) Oresbie (+*yeoman*)
	21	Nicholas Daverley (+*butcher*)
	23	Thomas (+*s. Nicholas*) Hather (+*baker*)
	24	Lawrence Clarke (+*weaver*)
	,,	John Langton gent
June	11	Margaret (+*d. John*) Pharie (+*butcher*)
	13	Mathew (+*s. John*) Garnor (+*laborer*)
	,,	John Rydley singleman
	18	John Typoll laborer
	,,	Agnis Clark widdow
	20	Elizabeth Detton
	23	Elizabeth Hurst (*Hust*) d. Mighill
	25	Eliza w. Mighill Hurst

Page 38

July	3	Jane (+*w. Alexander*) Yates (+*fishmonger*)
	,,	William (+*s. Thomas*) Clayton (+*cutler*)
	7	Anne Thornton
	22	John Amplefford gent
	26	Jone (+*d. James*) Lawson (+*butcher*)
	,,	John (+*s. John*) Hull (+*glover*)
Aug.	2	Isabell (+*w. Gabriell*) Close (*Closse*) (+*weaver*)
	6	Margarett (+*w. Roger*) Akerley (+*weaver*)
	9	Rob't (+*s. John*) Camock (+*merchant*)
	19	Rob't Whitffeild laborer
	22	Rob't (+*s. Will'm*) Hyll (+*gent'*)
	24	Thomas Hurst
	25	Thomas Cotton laborer
	27	Mawdlyne (+*d. Will'm*) Hanna (+*bricklayer*)
	30	Rob't (+*s. Francis*) Marmaduke (+*laborer*)
	31	Sara (+*d. Samuell*) Letsham (+*cordynor*)
	,,	Thomas Clarke
Sept.	2	Anne Manbie
	4	Richard Heshellhead (+*laborer*)
	5	Francis Jennys
	9	Margaret Brewer
	10	Martha (+*w. Thomas*) More (+*gent'*)
	15	John Bosome gent'
	17	Mawdlyne Andrewe
	23	William Chambers (+*yeoman*)
Oct.	5	John Tunnard Carpenter
	,,	John West
	,,	Martha (+*d. William*) Neudick
	9	Margerie Poules
	11	Richard Cooke laborer
	,,	Marye (+*d. Nicholas*) Barnard (+*cordynor*)
	12	Francis Porter
	,,	Edward Willson
	,,	Mawdlyne Trumble
	17	Hester (+*w. George*) Clapham (+*mercer*)
	19	Agnis (+*w. William*) Waller (+*shereman*)
	21	Ellinge Lynam (+*spinster*)
	26	Johan (+*w. Francis*) Wilbie (+*carpenter*)
	29	Gartered Lynam (+*widdow*)
	30	Frauncis Wilbie Carpenter
Nov.	7	John Kytchen blacksmythe
	8	Thomas (+*s. Robert*) Spowell
	,,	Marye Caverley widdow
	,,	Elizabethe Palmer (*Pamer*).
	9	Anne (+*w. William*) Smythe (+*yeoman*)
	,,	Alice (+*w. Richard*) Casson
	16	Walter Keilbie (+*laborer*)
	19	Florence Mulberrie (+*victualler*)
	,,	Rob't Taylor
	22	Elizabethe Claye
	23	Agnis (+*w. John*) Sampson (+*gardynor*)

Nov. 24 Rob't Worship (+*beadmen*)
25 Isabell (+*w. James*) Garrad (+*yeoman*)
,, Loddiwick (+*s. Wm.*) Steuenson (+*gent'*)
26 William Potter
27 Will'm Fox (+*muzitian*)
Dec. 4 Roger Chippingdale (+*laborer*)
,, Henry Ranshe
7 Jane Keilbie vid'
8 Thomas Breareley
10 Richard Orson
11 Elizabeth Wilkinson
12 Siceley Lawson
,, Lyonell (+*s. Will'm*) Turner
15 Richard Garton
24 Henry Grene &
,, Anne (+*w. Robert*) Sawer (+*gent'*)
27 Mary Hayre
28 Rob't Turpyn gen'
30 Mary Cock
Jan. 2 Richard Richardson (+*carpenter*)
3 Margaret (+*w. Henry*) Drewe (+*gent'*)
12 John Harrison (+*ropemaker*)
13 Frauncis Steuenson
14 Henry Bigland (+*waterman*)
15 Henry Manbie (+*laborer*)
17 Johan (+*w. John*) Kyme (+*waterman*)
19 Jone Prockter
,, Jone Lastrop
22 Peter Baxter (+*laborer*)
23 Margaret Eastborne[1]
25 Marie Cooke
Feb. 8 Katherne Baker (+*widdowe*)
15 Amye Vellam
,, John Sympson (+*beadman*)
16 Margaret Clayton
18 Rob't Childe merchant
22 Rose (+*w. John*) Norris (+*ropemaker*)
28 Frauncis Hewson
Mar. 2 John Dixon
6 Mary Vnderwood
9 Rob't (+*s. Anthony*) Symons (+*bricklayer*)
13 John Jackson (+*yeoman*)
17 Martha (+*d. Beniamyn*) Alexander (+*clarke*)
19 William Chapman (+*yeoman*)
22 Dorrithie (+*w. Thomas*) Middlecott (+*gent'*)
23 Anne Handley
28 Amye Tirpyn 1611[2]
,, John Long laborer
(127) 30 Mawdlyne (+*w. Richard*) Cundye (*Condie*) (+*bearebruar*)
[*Here follows the title for the year 1610, which is repeated on page 41*].

---

[1] There is in the margin a hand with a finger pointing to this entry.
[2] *Sic.*

Page 39

[*Here follow the christenings for June to November, 1610, the parents names being omitted. These are repeated in a fuller form on pages 41 and 42*].

Page 40 [*blank*].

Page 41

BOSTON 1610

The Christnings marriadges and burialls from the first of Aprill 1610 untill the first of Aprill 1611

CHRISTNINGS 1610

Apr.	1	Lorence s. Wm Browne carpent*er*
	,,	Mary d. Walter Browne ropemak*er*
	8	Jane d. Barnard Busse laborer
	22	Rob'te s. Rich' Michell (*Mytchell*) woolspinner
	[*n.d.*] (*29*)	Dorothy d. Thomas Taler yeom*an*
	29	Dorothy d. John Nicolls carpent*er*
May	1	Mary d. Wm Bavin labor*er*
	2	Sarah d. Jo Oresby gent'
	6	W^m^ s. Rob'te Spowell labor*er*
	,,	Elizabeth d. Rob'te Closse butcher
	,,	Agnes d. Rich' Malleson labor*er*
	,,	Anne d. Nicholas Holmes milner
	8	Robert s. Nicholas Russells gent' (*laborer*[1])
	18	Edward s. Edward Chamb*er*s drap*er*
	20	Mary d. John Joiner
	26	Anne d. Rich' Thorneton drap*er*
	29	Samuell s. Rich' Fister (*Fysher*)
June	10	Liddia d. Mathew Wake inhold*er*
	17	John s. Rich' Gosling cordwainer
	,,	Jonathan s. Rich' Hanson fishmong*er*
	,,	Leonard s. Rob'te Lodge yeoman
	,,	Barbara d. Aron Dixon victul*er*
	27	Jane d. John Rowe yeoman
July	1	Anne d. Leo Cammock gent'
	3	John s. Edw' Geele musitian
	,,	Abigall d. Rob'te Houkam sailer
	8	John s. Will'm Trusdale butcher
	,,	Will'm s. Tho: Savill cordwainer
	15	Grace d. Rob'te Stoukes
	22	John s. Tho: Kercher gent'
	29	Margrett d. John Wood chapman
Aug.	12	Bennitt d. Tho: Harwoode
	19	Will'm s. Rich' Jeffrey fishmonger
	20	Susanna d Bartho: Madenwell
	21	Rob'te s. Jeremy Easton ropemaker
	26	Anne d. James Handley baker
	,,	Grace d. Andrew Watson tailer

[1] This word has been written on an erasure.

Sept. 2 Tho: s. Rob'te Boughe schulmaist*er*
,, Tho: s. Nicholas Hather
9 Abigall d. Tho: Mattrey (+ *tallow*) chandler
11 Ellin d. Rob'te Pepper yeom*an*
16 Mary d. Tho: Ormesby
,, Mildred d. James Dawson
,, Grace, d. Rob'te Wilkinson blacksm*ith*
,, Alice d. Ralphe Parrish wat*er*man
21 Sarah d. Frauncis Macham barbor
23 Tho: s. Edward Rowett
[*n.d.*] (*29*) Thomasin d. Will'm Hill gent'

Page 42
Oct. 6 Will'm s. Jonas Alderchurch butch*er*
14 Susanna d. Tho: Frieston junior butch*er*
18 W^m^ s. Tho: (*Lawrence*) Pattrick glover
27 Abigall d. Will'm Wilson carpent*er*
Nov. 1 Walter s. Jo: Almond shipwright
4 Alice d. Rich: Fribus butcher
11 Rob'te s. Will'm Parkinson sailer
,, Elizabeth d. Will'm Cock glover
,, Isabell d. Symon Stevenson cordw*ainer*
(+ *13* *Pretasie d. Wm. Niccolls laborer*)
25 W^m^ s. Wm Saund*er*s yeoman
,, John s. Tho: Colling laborer
,, Anne d. Rich: Ouldam (*Oudome*)
Dec. 9 Peter s. Peter Martin laborer
16 John s. Tho. Gibson laborer
23 Samuell s. Anthony Haucridg (*Hawkrid*) m*er*c*er*
,, Samuell s. Peter Bette lab*orer*
28 Mary d. Tho' Wilkinson labor*er*
30 Rich' s. Henry Myell (*Mylles*)
Jan. 6 (*3*) Elizabeth d. Henry Grantham labo*rer*
13 Anne d. Hughe Grimmit yeoman
,, Jane d. Rich' Arnold carpent*er*
20 Tho. s. Jo' Tinkam yeom*an*
,, Anne d. of Wm Turner cutler
27 (*22*) Liddia d. Jo' Gaunt lab*orer*
(+ *27* *Will'm s. John Coxall of Sibsey labor*er)
27 Isabell d. Jo' Norris weav*er*.
Feb. 3 Jo' s. Rob'te Homarston lab*orer*
10 Rich' s. Georg Saule yeo*man*
17 Rich' s. Rich' Good lab*orer*
,, Margery d. Jehu (*Jehewe*) Boston lab*orer*
24 Will'm s. John Simpson taler
,, John s. Danyell Nelson saler
,, Mary d. Arnold Tompson chapma*n*
,, Mildred d. Rob'te Coxon wheelwright
26 John s. Jo' Lounde of Skirbeck lab*orer*
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. Ed. (*Edward*) Brodding taler
10 Ed. (*Edward*) s. John Garner lab*orer*
,, Gregory s. Mathewe Dixon butch*er*
,, Margrett d. Edw' Tilson drap*er*

Mar. 10 Ellin d. Tho: Bottemley sailer
12 Tho: s. Rob'te Mawe
17 John s. Rob'te Newton joyner
,, Ambrose s. Georg Wilson glov*er*
,, Mary d. Rob'te Beetson gent'
19 Sarah d. Tho: Turrington
(93) 31 Mary d. Edw' Johnson labo: **1611**

MARRIADGES

Apr. 10 Will'm Smyth & Ann Collman
15 Nicholas Holmes of Fishtoft & Grace Skinn*ere*
22 Rob'te Cock & Winifred Hall
May 1 John Dowse & Susanna Hudson
6 Roger Akerley & Mary Anderson
,, Rob'te Crosley & Alice Mitton
8 George Clapham & Elizabeth Pepper

Page 43

June 5 Tho: Watson & Sarah Flintoft
,, Will'm Procter & Alice Smith
7 John Mann & Katherine Adamson
10 John Sympson & Elizab. Simpson
[*n.d.*] (*12*) George Wilkinson & Elizabeth Wright
July 10 Wm Young & Elizabeth Hinde
25 Rob't Latham & Cicely Benton
29 Austen Baker & Ann Grice
,, James Mason & Joane Woodroofe
Aug. 2 (*1*) Rich: Cundith (*Cundye*) & Abigall Fox
14 Will'm Soresby & Anne Sandy
19 Bennit Walker & Anne Abram
Sept. [11] Stephen Ireland & An Baxter
Oct. 12 John Candler & Margrett Long
23 John Carleton & Elizabeth Boughe
29 Thomas Leveritt & Anne Fitche
Nov. 6 Mathewe Parkin & Margrett Chapman
,, Rob'te Wrighte & Audrey Whiting
20 Jo' Sampson & Dorothy Tailer
Jan. 21 John Barroforth & Anne Fuller
24 Tho. Wilby clerk & Elizab: James
27 James Worrell & Alice Browne
Mar. 28 Rob'te Closse butch*er* & Anne Mitton wid. **1611**

BURIALLS **1610**

Apr. 2 Tho: Tromble (*Trumble*)
13 Tho. Smith lab'
14 Jo. Wily bricklayer
16 W^m^ s. Ed. (*Edw:*) Pavye
24 Raphe Mann
25 Mary Pratt
25 Jo. s. Tho: Cuxon cop*er*
28 Mauddlin Richardson
29 Ellin Parrish

May 2 Sarah Harrison
4 Sarah Coppin
6 John Poller rop*er* (*ropemaker*)
8 Reinold Levers blacksmith
,, Dorothy d. Tho: Tale*re*
13 John Freston lab'
22 Nicholas Spooner

May 29 Elsabeth Gonbye
June 6 Rob'te Campion glasier
13 Anne Wright
,, Wm Persye
19 Leonard Lodg
22 Elsab' Freston
27 Rob'te Greenald bricklayer
,, Alice Chapman
29 Alice Gosling
July 7 Henry Cannon lab'
10 Tho: Wilson
15 Stephen Padley lab'
18 Rebecca Atton
24 Wm s. Sam' Coale
26 Sam. s. Ed' (*Edw:*) Routon [sal*er*]
27 Dorothy d. Jo. Locton
29 Elizabeth Gilson
,, John s. Tho. Kerch... (*Kirtcher*)
Aug. 4 Frauncis s. Rob'te Sherwood
8 Dorothy Arnold
10 Jonathan s. Rich' Hanson
11 Henry Fausett gent'
,, Avis Lovill
12 Margrett Edgoosse
15 Joyes Pantry
20 Jo: Oresby gent'
21 Margrett Greene
23 Prisilla Fysher
24 Mary Madenwell
[*n.d.*] (*30*) Jo: s. Rob'te Newton
30 Zacchary Renolde (*Reynald*) (+*salor*)

Page 44

Sept. 4 (5) Alice Blankney
8 Will'm s. Wm Kippis
10 Tho: Boughe
11 Josephe Browne gent'
12 Anne Symmonds
15 John Burdekin
16 Elizab Closse
17 Alice Myles (*Mylles*)
18 Mary Mells
22 Anne Ca*m*mock
22 [*blank*] (*Margaret*) Browne widd'
24 Margrett Norton
24 John Simpson
Sept. 27 Mildred Dawson
28 John Fotherbye
,, John Simpson
30 Elsabeth Daverly
Oct. 4 Samuell Tompson
9 Richard Jeffrey sen' gent'
10 Alice Wakeley
10 Josua Dixon
14 Jone Alde*r*churche
14 Sarah Parker (*Parke*)
15 James Lancaster
20 Dorothy Rodsye
20 Jane Cockeree (*Cockare*)
23 Abigall Closse
24 Henry Grantham
25 Alice Taler (*Tylor*)
27 Peter Hanna
28 Leo: s. Wm Saund*er*s
31 Sam. s. Sam. Coale (*Coole*)
Nov. 4 Dorcas Tothby widdo
20 Elizab' Ranshe
20 Jone West
21 Wm West labo'
22 Anthony Wray saler
24 Alice Ouldam (*Oudom*) widdo
27 Will'm Casson
28 Anne Headon
29 Bridget w. Jo. Spooner
Dec. 4 Anne Johnson
5 Rob'te Crosley
5 Anne Pye
6 Alice Woodroofe
9 Dorothy Alice
13 Rich. Cooling
14 Anne Kellit
16 Wm Crosley
17 Salomon Coale (*Coole*)
19 Wm Swalloe
20 Sarah w. Tho. Freiston jun*ior*
25 Sam' Thacker
27 Wm Banke [glover]
Jan. 3 Jo. Clarke
5 Wm Walker
6 Elsabeth Dauerley
7 Margrett Baro (*Barro*)
10 Rich. Milles
(+*17* *Jone Woodall*)
17 Thomas Wallis painter
21 Alice Frib*us*

Jan.	24	Anne Pooles
	26	Georg Tompson
	,,	Mary Campion
Feb.	1	Margrett Emerson
	2	Rich: Steuenson gent'
	5	Christopher Roade
	6	Wm Kenshe
	14	Anne Willyanson (*Williamson*)
	21	Peter Dawson
	21	John Steuenson
Mar.	[20	Mary d. John & Mary Thomson[1]]
	[23	John s. John & Anne Johnson[1]]
Feb.	[*blank*] (*25*)	Elizab' Kelbye (*Kylbie*)
Mar.	2	Winyfred Browne
	3	Jane w. Hugh Richardson
	7	Elizab' Hall
	12	Edmund Rix saler
	22	Margrett Feelder
	27	Mary Gryme 1611
	28	Rob'te Norris

(125)

Page 45

BOSTON ANNO 1611

The Christnings Marrages and Burials from the First of Aprill 1611 untill the First of Aprill 1612

CHRISTNINGS 1611

Apr.	2	Ann d. Will'm Neudycke
	7	Anthonye s. Anthonye Huntwicke (+*smith*)
	,,	John s. Thomas Watsonn cordiner
	21	John s. Tho: Skott mercer
	,,	Jacob s. Rafe Emrye gunsmith
	28	John s. John Ebram laborer
	,,	Dorythe d. John Woodall glover
May	19	John s. Walter Clapham fishmunger
	,,	Mary d. Thomas Askam gent'
	26	Elizabeth d. Peter Dixon butcher
	28	Ann d. Thomas Oresby gent'
June	4	John s. Peter Burdis saylor (*mariner*)
	30	Prudence d. Henry Hare milner
July		
Aug.	4	Mary d. George Thorold gent'
	4	Rob't s. Thomas Marshall curryer
	18	Edward s. Edward Browne taylor
	18	Ann d. Adam Grenewood baker
Sept.	5	Cassander d. Ambrose Stennitt glover
	8	Edward s. Rob't Wilkinson laborer
	15	Richarde s Richard Knote musiscion
	15	Elizabeth d. John Coppin saylor (*maryner*)
	17	Thomas s. Will'm Gimber laborer
	22	Mary d. Wm Smith laborer
	22	Mary d. Thomas Overey carpenter
	29	Elizabeth d. Thomas Mills yom'

[1] These two entries have been inserted by another early, and more illiterate, hand and have been half smeared out.

Sept.	29	Richard s. Rob't Latham bere bruer
Oct.	6	John s Peter Vandelure m*er*chant
	12	Mary d. Salomon Cole
	20	Roger s. Rob't Sherwoode blacksmith
	27	Davyd s. John Browne saylor (*maryner*)
	27	Mary d. Edwarde Leake chapman
Nov.	1	W^{m} s. Wm Pell yom'
	3	Elizabeth d. John Dawson laborer
	17	John s. George Toynton maltster
	17	Mathewe s. Rob't Wilson laborer
	17	Ann d. Wm Browne laborer
	20	Clare d. John Aweman (+ *marryner*)
Dec.	8	Margarett d. Robert Spowell labor'
	8	Will'm s. Wm Reedshawe saylor
	10	Nicholas s. Nicholas Holmes milner
	15	Sara d. Walter Browne ropmaker
	22	Francis s. Wm Rysing sergyant
	22	Hester d. Joseph Hofeilde ropemaker
	22	Ann d. Cornellis Cuny lab'
	25	Edwarde s. John Cooke husbandman
Jan.	2	Richarde s. Rob't Norris weaver
	5	Jane d. Rob't Cocke of Skirbecke
	5	Lydya d. Roger Fist gent'
	6	Judyth d. John Camocke gent'
	26	Steven s. Henry Mills yom'
Feb.	2	John s. John Wright of Sybsey la. (*lab'*)
	2	John s. John Colchester glover
	4	Will'm s. Peter Dawson glover
	11	George s. Richarde Oresby blacksmith
Page 46		
	16	Will'm & John ss. James Worrall rop*er*
	16	John s. John Hull glover
	16	Ann d. Robt Thrumble weaver
	18	John s. Henry Symson showmaker
	18	Thomas s. John Awkerstone joyner
	18	Margarett d. Allexand*er* Yates fishmung*er*
	9[1]	Elizabeth d. Mathew Perkins carpent*er*
	9	Martha d. Robt Bough skolmaster
	9	Alice d. Richard Michell lab.
Mar.	1	Prudence d. Wm Bavyn laborer
	,,	Samuell s. Robt Wright m*er*cer
	,,	Richarde s. Rich: Hanson fishmung*er*
	,,	John s. Peter M*er*chant ropemaker
	8	Thomas s. Wm Ellinthorp laborer
	,,	Jacob s. Jacob Wright gent'
	,,	Jonas s. John Barraforth glasyer
	13	Hammon s. Gregory Smith*er*gell tanner
	15	John s. Rafe Parrishe laborer
	,,	Richard s. Rich' Cooper fishmung*er*
	,,	Ann d. Edwarde Woode laborer

[1] This and the two following entries are placed after that for February 4 in T.

Mar.	15	Mary d. Abram Wilson taylor
	22	John s. John Blackborne clarke
	,,	Robt s. John Torrington bricklayer
	29	Jane d. James Dawson saylor (*maryner*) 1612

(78)

MARRIAGES 1611

Apr.	2	Richarde Hilton and Ann Kydgate
June	18	Edwarde Woodall and Margarrett Bankę
,,	30	John Allenson and Mary Browne
July	14	Rob't Nicholson and Wynefred Moses
Aug.	3	Nicholas Russels & Elizabeth Kytchen
	10	Thomas Eager & Margarrett Spencer
Oct.	22	John Torrington and Grace Walker

(7)

BURYALS 1611

Apr.	3	Henry Bushey
	15	Mary Gryme
	22	Wm Grene
	22	Jerymy James
	25	Isabell Kempe
	27	Jone Rossels
May	15	John Kyng
	20	Dorethe Samson
	22	Mildred Eager
	27	Elizabeth Kytchen
	29	Rafe Wilderne
June	3	Cuthbert Grettee
	,,	John Roper
	5	Wm Grene and
	,,	Jane his wife
	5	Ann Turner
	7	James Hanley and
	,,	George Burton
	12	Agnes Jackson
	26	Richard Grene a childe
July	5	Will'm Leevers
	10	Richard Martyn
	15	Jacob Emry
	17	John Leake
	29	Elizabeth Emry
Aug.	4	Will'm Chapman &
	,,	Allen Warde
	5	Wm Huningę
	15	Ann Clarke
	18	Thomas Nowell
Sept.	5	Cassand*er* Stennitt
	12	John Burdyn
	13	Thomas Lupton [saylor]
Oct.	1	Adam Robinson (+*gent'*)
	,,	and Lyddya Waake
Oct.	5	Walter Clapham
	7	Christofer Hogg
	8	Mary Overey
	11	Thomas Briggę &
	,,	Mary Bladę
	13	Margarett Armstronge
	14	Jone Biglyne
	17	Hester Wright
	21	Alice Anger
	27	John West
	29	Thomas Oresby
	31	John Cocke
Page 47		
Nov.	1	Edwarde Pavin
	15	Thomas Smith
	16	Rafe Eager
	27	Edwarde Haynsworth
Dec.	1	Edwarde Coleman
	2	Jane Johnsonn
	3	Margarett Claton
	10	Richard Thorpe
	13	Nicholas Cooke
	17	Will'm West
	18	Margarett Bryde
	19	Richarde Underwoode
	29	Thomas Freeston (*Freston*) butcher
Jan.	1	Bartholmew Johnson [saylor]
	6	John Dixon and
	,,	Rafe Horne
	8	Jane Whyttonne
	10	Sara [w. Will'm] Letsham
	11	Wm Perry
	13	Sisley Samsonn

Jan.	16	Arthur Oldam
	17	Thomas Vnderwoode &
	,,	Gregorye Milner
	21	Margarett Browne
	22	Jane Baly
	23	Margarett Hammon
	27	Mary Dynley widdowe
	28	Katheryn Dawson
Feb.	1	Margarett Jeffrey
	2	Richard Hobson
	6	Edwarde Cooke
	15	Richarde Goode
	16	Richarde Colbye &
	,,	Will'm Turner
	17	Ann Wilson
Feb.	17	Thomas Pell
	,,	Sysley Hare
	24	Martha Boughe
	25	Robt Trawell
	26	John Sherwyn
	29	Richarde Thornton
Mar.	1	Ann Wright
	6	Sara Browne
	7	John Freeston (*Freston*)
	12	Will'm Roothe
	14	John Kyme
	19	Ellyn Richardson
	20	Katheren Pickering
	25	John Walker **1612**

(98)

BOSTON ANNO 1612

The Christnings marriages and burialls from the first of Aprill 1612 untill the first of Aprill 1613

CHRISTNINGS **1612**

Apr.	5	Martha d. Leonarde Camocke gent'
	7	Elizabeth d. Will'm Hill gent'
	10	Margarett d. Will'm Jervis of Skerbecke
	14	George s. Richarde Langer sayler &
	,,	Elizabeth d. Will'm Younge sayler
	26	John s. John Lansdale baker
	,,	Marye d. Will'm Saunders gent'
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Knotte of Skerbecke taylor
May	3	Samuell and Ann s. and d. John Balderstone laborer
	10	Will'm s. Richarde Coverley
	21	Margarett d. Edward Barker cordin*er*
	31	Anthonye s. John Tomson chapman
	,,	Elizabeth d. Richarde Oldam
June	1	Bridget d. Wm Coxall of Skerbecke
	7	Adam s. Richard Collin laborer
	14	Grace d. Christofer Launderson
	16	Jane d. Roger Akerley weaver
	21	Elizabeth d. John Penyfather
July	5	Robert s. John Bedon laborer
	,,	Margarett d. Wm Ranson ropemaker
	12	George s. George Thorolde gent'
	,,	Tho. s. Edwarde Wilkinson blacksmith
	26	Mathewe s. Mathewe Waake
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm Lodwicke blacksmith
	,,	Martha d. John Allenson cordiner
Page 48		
Aug.	2	John s. Robert Blacketh cordiner
	9	Josua s. Thomas Chappell cordiner

Aug.	9	Jacob s. Robert Hoode cordiner
	,,	Edwarde s. Edwarde Bradwin taylor
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm Wilson carpenter
	16	John s. Thomas Leveritt gent'
	,,	Jonathan s. John Ballerd inkeper
Sept.	20	Abygale d. Robert Lyon labor*er*
Oct.	4	John s. Robert Latham yom'
	,,	Mary d. Tho: Williamson talor
	,,	Jone d. Henry Hanna
	11	Amy d. George Butrye
	18	Elizabeth d. Raffe Heron
	25	Richard s. Christofer Turner
	28	Mary d. Danyell Nelson
	31	Will'm s. Robert Thornton
Nov.	1	Amye d. George Garrett
	,,	Peter s. John Pharie
	5	Elizabeth d. John Blades
	15	George s. Peter Evins
	22	John s. John Molton
	,,	Alice d. Richard Pishey
Dec.	6	Elizabeth d. Christofer Jelson
	13	Anthonye s. Symon Stevenson
	18	Thomas s. Thomas Skott
	26	John s. Francis Kempe
Jan.	3	Margarett d. John Cooke
	14	John s. Andrewe Forman sadler
	22	Sythe d. Francis Wilson
	24	Ann d. John Walker
	31	Henry s. Raffe Emry
Feb.	7	Will'm s. Richard Frybushe butcher
	,,	Ruthe d. Thomas (*Richard*) Savell
	13	Robert s. Robert Lodge gent'
	11	John s. John Tunerde
	21	Elizabeth d. Edwarde Leake
	,,	Cisley d. Mathewe Dixon
	28	John s. Christofer Hare
Mar.	2	Amy d. Adam Kellett of Fishtoft
	7	Bridgitt d. John Nichols
	,,	Lyddia d. John Deane of Skerbeck
	9	Margarett d. Emon Riston
	14	John s. Nicholas Russels laborer
	,,	Judith d. Andrewe Baron gent'
	20	Samuell s. Will'm Teanant
	21	Alice d. Jeffrey Cockrill
	,,	Jane d. John Stevenson
	25	Will'm s. George Langton gent' **1612**[1]
	27	Margarett d. John Hamonde
	28	Josua s. Edwarde Gannocke gent'
	,,	Danyell s. Richarde Fisher
	,,	Samuell s. Thomas Watson

[1] A clerical error for 1613.

Page 49

MARRIAGES 1612

Apr.	19	Jeffrey Cockrill and Jane Skott
	26	Edwarde Deanes and Alice Foster
	28	Robert Lamkyn & Elizabeth Bawkye (*Bawkyn*)
May	3	Robert Stevenson & Ann Fennick (*Fenwicke*)
	5	Anthonye Morrice & Ann Wright
	10	Francis Wilson and Elizabeth Wilson
	12	Michaell Johnson & Collett Woodꝑ
	19	Ambrose Stenytt & Eden Ingols
	,,	Will'm Holmes & Margarett Gladwin
	26	Christofer Hare & Jone Moses
	,,	Ambrose Sumerby & Amy Templeman
June	7	Jasper Wilkꝑ & Katherin Fletcher
	16	Thomas Baker & Margarett Ladley
	21	Richard Morrice & Alice Freston (*Freeston*)
	23	John Rogerson & Amy Sherwin
	28	Robert Cockrill & Cisley Thornton
	30	Symon Farie & Amye Tyson
Aug.	4	Fortunatus Will'mson & Amye Willinson (*Willimson*)
	9	Thomas Toynton & Francis Graye
	10	Will'm Perte & Julyan Tushe
	11	Richarde Spenser & Jone Tomson
	18	Will'm Waller & Alice Goode
	,,	Will'm Lyndsley (*Lyndsey*) & Agnes Briggꝑ
	21	John West & Jane (*Jone*) Ridsley
	23	Hughe Clayton & Margarett Davye
	24	George Ireland & Mary Sewell
Sept.	6	Thomas Kydde & Julian Crofte
	27	Thomas Lytlowe & Susan Pinshebecke
Oct.	27	Christofer Foster & Hanna Pell
Nov.	1	Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Boughe
	3	Jerimy Keysbye & Grace Parker
Dec.	3	Richard Skepper gen' & Ann Killingworth
	20	Robert Hill & Ann Benytt
	31 (*30*)	Thomas Foldinworth & Joane Storye
Jan.	14	Thomas Petty & Joane Worshipp
	28	Nicholas Johnson & Margarett Cole
	31	John Ellingham & Isabell Whitfeilde
Feb.	18	Will'm Crowkey & Katherin Sandy
(38)		

BURIALS 1612

Apr.	1	Prudence Hare
	3	Ann Grettee
	6	Christofer Thomson
	8	Will'm Rich
	,,	John Walker
	15	Thomas Gretee
	16	Roger Huningꝑ gen'
	17	Thomas Walker glover
Apr.	18	Alice Hall
	21	Zachary Blancherd
	22	Richarde Leake
	24	Elizabeth Walker of Sybsey
	25	Richard Tushe
	28	Mawdlyn Thomson
	30	Will'm Wilkinson

Page 50

May	1	Francis Cunstable la :
	,,	Alice w. John Rogerson
	2	Ann w. Anthonye Hall
	,,	Thomas s. William Kymber
	3	Alice w. John Elingham and
	,,	John Cooper
	5	Mathewe Mitchell a child
	8	Grace Hall a childe
	9	Alice Chappell a child
	10	Susan w. Andrewe Turpin
	12	John Tomson laborer
	15	Henry Hare milner &
	,,	Anthonye Betle laborer
	16	Edwarde Woodꝑ la:
	23	Hughe Grymitt yom'
	24	Samuell Coole la :
	30	Mary w. Richarde Spencer
	,,	Richarde s. Richarde Eagar
June	1	Bridgett Drowrye d. Roberte Drowrye weaver
	,,	Margarett Barker d. Edwarde Barker cordiner
	8	Will'm s. Will'm Pell [yom']
	9	Richarde Samson la:
	13	John Pratt cordiner
	,,	Will'm Smith laborer
	16	Robert Drowry weaver
	22	Agnes Wilson widdowe
	23	Will'm Letsham cordiner
	,,	Elizabeth Porter d. Susan Porter
	27	George s. Richarde Langer [saylor]
	28	Mary d. Will'm Kymber
	29	Cristofer Parker gent'
July	3	Anthonye s. John Tomson
	7	George Sewell
	15	Cisley w. John Walker
	20	Margarett Lusby vid.
	,,	Adam Collyn s. Richarde Collyn
	21	Jane Anger d. Richarde Anger
	,,	Thomas Yates s*er*vant
	22	Godfrey Storye glasier
	27	Thomas Pinson cordyner
	28	Will'm Ludwicke s. Will'm Ludwicke
	29	Peter Stevenson cordin*er*
	31	Bridgett d. Mathewe Dixon
Aug.	1	Richard Jeffrey fishmung*er* (*gent'*)
	3	John s. Thomas Freeston
	8	Margarett d. Alexander Yates
	9	Agnes w. John Finch [taylor]
	13	Thomas Gannocke of Stickney
	26	John Churchyarde

Aug.	27	Margarett Turpen
	28	Susan Brittayne
Sept.	1	Alice Michell (*Mitchell*)
	4	Alice Jackson
	6	Will'm Hall
	7	John s. Raffe Parrishe
	10	Edwarde Earle gent'
	12	Will'm Ranson
	13	Peter s. John Taylor
	27	Tomesin Villers
	28	Elizabeth Elande
	30	Edwarde Franke
	,,	Elizabeth Walker
Oct.	2	John Eborne
	4	Will'm s. Will'm Wilkes
	[6]	Jone Jeffrey vid.
	19	Mary d. Thomas Williamson
	24	John Wages
	26	Amye Cooke
Nov.	3	John Storye
	4	Richarde Plumer
	8	Ann w. Hugh Wrene (*Wren*)
	,,	Will'm Freston
	9	Will'm s. Robert Thornton
	,,	Abygale d. Robert Lyon
	18	Danyell Wraye
	20	Richarde Oresby gent'
	24	Richard Garrett
	29	John Balderstone [la:]

Page 51

Dec.	1	Will'm Fletcher
	3	Jone w. Thomas Pettye
	8	Elizabeth Robinson
	18	Elizabeth Harison
	19	Agnes w. George Garrett
	,,	Elizabeth Vnderwoode
	22	Mawdlyn Wardall
	25	Elizabeth Wilderne
	27	Will'm s. Anthony Hawcride
	,,	Robert Grenewell
	28	Richard Cuningham
Jan.	9	John s. Thomas Leveryt
	15	Agnes w. Thomas Harwoode
	,,	John s. Andrewe Forman
	16	Robert [*blank*] *ser*vant to Mr. Geo. Langton
	19	Margarett Baker
	21	Richard Howton
	23	Mary Pickering &
	,,	Syth Wilson

Jan. 24 Thomas Clarke &
,, Agnes Barrowes
29 Robert Gell
Feb. 2 Amy Hanson
,, Richarde Pickworth
5 Thomas Cole
,, Maryan Vnderwoode
13 Mary w. Robert Lodge
17 John s. John Tunerde
19 Thomas s. Thomas Ormsbye
,, Will'm s. Jonas Alderchurch
Mar. 2 Mary d. Robert Lodge
4 Elizabeth w. Robert Lyne
9 Wm Cocke glover
19 Dorithy Nichols d. John Nichols
14 Ruth Savell d. Tho: Savell
20 Wm Thacker
,, Margarrett Ranson
,, John Bucke
21 Michaell s. James Dawson
22 Robert s. Raffe Parrishe
23 Martyn Gunby
(134)

A TREW REGISTER OF ALL THE NAMES AND SURNAMES OF SUCH AS HAVE BENE BAPTIZED, MARRIED, OR BURIED W^TH^IN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM THE FIRIST DAYE OF APRILL 1613 UNTIL THE FIRST DAY OF APRILL 1614.

1613

Apr. 1 Margarett d. John Hamo*n*, bur.
2 Jane w. Gregory Smithergill, bur.
,, Mary Tailo^r^, bur.
4 Samuell s. Thomas Watson, bur.
6 Katherin Man, bur.
9 William West, bur.
10 Agnes Wadesworth, bur.
11 Howissa Brodbancke, bur.
6 William Coulter & Jane Tompson, mar.
18 Peter s. Robert Redshaw (*Ranshaw*) bap.
,, Sara d. William Dixon, bap.
27 An d. Wm Harrison, bap.
18 Hughe Norton & Joan Norman, mar.
27 Hughe Wren & Elizabeth Foster, mar.
16 Nicholas Hather, bur.
22 M^ris^ Sisilie Steuenson, bur.
24 Richard Mawer, bur.
Page 52
May 2 Lidia d. Thomas Turrington, bap.
9 Elizabeth d. Tho. Ancient, bap.
18 John Pears s. Thomas Peares, bap.

May 30 Robert s. Mathew Parkins, bap.
2 John Bell & Susan Claxon, mar.
9 Georg Dixon & Theodosia Hochkinson mar.
30 Thomas Wade & Susan Smith, mar.
,, James Atkinson & Mary Wilkinson, mar.
1 Robert Lodg s. Rob't Lodg, bur.
2 Ellen w. Henry Hanch, bur.
6 Peter Simpson, bur.
9 Margaret w. Thomas Egare, bur.
25 An w. Thomas Peares, bur.
26 John Sherewood of the p*ar*ish of Skirbeck, bur.
28 Isabell Tompson, bur.
,, An Ranson, bur.
31 Richard Sampson, bur.
June 1 Allice d. Will'm Tailo^{r}, bap.
20 Edward s. Edward Geele, bap.
27 Mary d. Heugh Claton, bap.
1 Will'm Gresse & Elizabeth Pennell, mar.
6 Robert Hedley & Allice Houlton, mar.
1 John Man, bur.
4 Joan w. Thomas Dent, bur.
12 Will'm Pratt, bur.
14 Richard Worme, bur.
15 Ellen Clarke w. Tho. Clarke, bur.
18 Mary w. Mathew Banton, bur.
28 Joan Marshall d. Henry Marshall, bur.
July 4 Robert s. Umphray Frisney, bap.
,, An d. John Ancerston (*Anckerston*) bap.
6 Dorithie d. Thomas Phillips of Skirbeck, bap.
,, John s. Richord Langrett, bap.
25 Richard s. Thomas Gibson, bap.
11 Rober (*Robert*) Ingolls & Allice Snape, mar.
,, Andrew Turpin & An Cranwell, mar.
26 John Couper & An Andrew, mar.
8 Georg Wood, bur.
18 George Garratt, bur.
25 Will'm Waulker, bur.
Aug. 9 Jane, d. Tho. Leuerett, bap.
10 Margarett d. Jho: Kellit, bap.
15 Mary d. John Garner, bap.
22 Richard s. Allexand^{r} Yates, bap.
,, Margarett d. Thomas Bottomley, bap.
,, Margarett d. Simon Fary, bap.
29 John s. Ed. Tilson, bap.
,, Mary, d. Will'm Barnaby, bap.

Page 53

10 Robert Carter & Barbara Story, mar.
22 Robert Freiston & An Boulbie, mar.
2 Dauid Broune, bur.
10 Jane d. Thomas Leverett, bur.
23 Katherin Claye, bur.

Aug. 25 Maudlin Arnold, bur.
26 Thomas Collie, bur.
25 Richard Johnson, bur.
,, Samuell Chappell, bur.
28 Anna Greenewood, bur.
31 Dame Isabell Bodendine, bur.
Sept. 5 Silua d. Thomas Kidd, bap.
7 Robert s. Wm Redshawe, bap.
12 Robert s. Will'm Hill, bap.
19 Robert s. John Gannock, bap.
21 Walter s. Walter [[*H*[1]]]ogge, bap.
26 Jonathan s. Richard Hanson, bap.
2 Robert Arnold & Joan Heaslehead mar.
16 Will'm Hallowes & Francis Ditton, mar.
19 Thomas Smith & Katherine Sherwode, mar.
2 Jane Angee, bur.
,, Sisilie Dixon, bur.
11 Mary Feild, bur.
6 [*blank*] Randall, bur.
15 John Baulderson, bur.
18 Agnes Arnold, bur.
21 Ralphe Chapman, bur.
23 Thomas Hunter, bur.
25 Richard Fawcett, bur.
Oct. 5[2] Will'm s. Heugh Northen, bap.
10 Samuell s. Robert Boughe, bap.
10 Elizabeth d. Roger Waulker, bap.
15 Margaret d. Rob't Stevenson, bap.
17 William s. Christopher Orkine of Skirbecke, bap.
24 Mary & Joane ds. Ed: (*Edward*) Simson, bap.
24 Mildred d. Thomas Buckle, bap.
31 Katherin d. Robert Hill, [bap.]
,, Joan d. Steuen Pharrow [bap.]
10 Thomas Osler & Barbara Williamson, mar.
1 Grace Browne, bur.
2 John Tailour, bur.
2 Mr Thomas Earbie, bur.
,, Walter Ogge, bur.
16 Margaret Steuenson, bur.
Nov. 7 Samuell s. Peter Vanderlure, bap.
9 An d. Robert Wilkinson, bap.
13 Robert & Mathew ss. Nicholas Johnson, bap.
20 Robert s. Tho: Follindworth (*Fouldingworth*), bap.
21 Katherin d. Will'm Treusdaile bap.
28 An d. Georg Clapham, bap.
16 Thomas Cumy[3] & Mary Hawered, mar.

Page 54

18 Thomas Clarke & Bridgett Dixon, mar.
,, Thomas Arnold & An Pidd, mar.

---

[1] Struck out.
[2] Altered from '3'
[3] A mistake for Cunny.

Nov.	21	Francis Brodbancke & Allice Maxill, mar.
	23	Mathew Bauton & Marie Coman, mar.
	26	George Cade & Clare Wallis, mar.
	28	Henry Wadesworth & An Fotherbie, mar.
	11	Elizabeth Browne, bur.
	13	Juda Barron, bur.
	16	Abram Randslay (*Ranslay*), bur.
	19	Thomas Toppin, bur.
	27	Anthony Tailor, bur.
	,,	Robert Lewcas (*Lucas*), bur.
	28	Will'm Simpson, bur.
Dec.	4	Agnes d. Richard Michill, bap.
	7	Adam s. Wm Cooke, bap.
	,,	Arthure s. Thomas Penson, bap.
	12	Elizabeth d. Nicholes Holmes of Fishetoft, bap.
	19	Nicholas s. Thomas Ward. bap.
	,,	Henry s. John Bottomley, bap.
	28	Thomas s. John Worlidge, bap.
	1	Christian Markham, bur.
	2	Joan West, bur.
	4	Agnes Lucs (*Lucis*), bur.
	6	Nicholas Mitton, bur.
	9	Nicholas Melton, bur.
	,,	Margarett Watson, bur.
	,,	Agnes Michill, bur.
	18	Elizabeth Parkins, bur.
	16	Christopher Shredd, bur.
	17	Jaruis Wodgen, bur.
	19	Mary Hampton, bur.
	,,	Jane Townesend, bur.
	21	Robert Parkins, bur.
Jan.	2	Theophilus s. John Ballard, bap.
	9	John s. Will'm Dennis, bap.
	,,	Peter s. John Woddall, bap.
	16	Will'm s. Thomas Mattrie, bap.
	18	Elizabeth, d. Wm Richardson, bap.
	23	John s. John Tompson, bap.
	,,	Margaret d. Francis Macham, bap.
	30	Elizabeth d. Edward Browne, bap.
	1[1]	Francis Chapman, bur.
	13	William Pattricke, bur.
	14	Mathew Younger, bur.
	16	Elizabeth Wilkes, bur.
	19	Mary Roper, bur.
	20	Henery Simson, bur.
	23	Peeter Woodall, bur.
	26	John Ostin, bur.
	30	Thomas Burton, bur.
(+	*13*	*Robert Turpin & Ame Gregson, mar.*)

[1] The burials for Jan. were omitted in making up the Register and have been inserted on a small piece of parchment which has been pasted in.

(+*Jan. 20 Nicholas Browne & Grace Oresbie, mar.*)
Feb. 6 Robert s. Thomas Scott, bap.
,, Robert s. William Coulter, bap.
,, Ame d. Robert Cuckson, bap.
13 Ame d. Thomas Milles, of Sibsey, bap.
,, Marye d. Will'm Neudicke, bap.
,, Martha d. Jasp*er* Wilkes, bap.
,, George s. Gilbert Kinge, bap.
20 Thomas s. Peter Dawson, bap.
,, Judeth d. John Turrington, bap.
17 Christopher Simson & Brigett Drowrie, mar.
20 Thomas Strayles & Allice Greene, mar.
3 Prudence Bauing, bur.
10 Edmond Thew, bur.
17 Elizabeth Boutall, bur.
23 Chutbert Wilson, bur.
,, Mathew Banton, bur.
24 Robert Redshaw, bur.
28 Will'm Bauing, bur.

Page 55
Mar. 4 William s. John Cockson, of Sibsey, bap.
6 Anthony s. Thomas Ascome, bap.
13 Mary d. John Mares (*Mayres*), bap.
20 Abigaile d. Will'm Browne, bap.
27 Richard s. John Tunard, bap.
,, Robert s. Simon Scotterill of Sibsey, bap.
,, Robert s. Robert Blackett, bap.
,, An d. Edward Leake, bap.
3 John Poule & An Hall, mar.
26 Arthur North & Ame (*Anne*) Ryley, mar.
1 Judith Turrington, bur.
4 An Neudicke, bur.
14 Henry Hench, bur.
15 An Wilson, bur.
16 Thomas Rigges, bur.
,, Elizabeth Tison, bur.
17 An Elacson, bur.
,, Mary Coulter, bur.
18 Will'm Redden, bur.
24 Joane Rackebie, bur.
27 John Ballard, bur. 1614

A trew Register of all the names and Sirnames of such as have beene baptized married or buried within the parrish of Boston from the first day of Aprill 1614 untill the first day of Aprill 1615.

Apr.	3	Thomas s. Robert Charter, bap.
	,,	Grace d. Robert Mawe, bap.
	,,	Bridgett d. John Bradley, bap.
	10	Amee d. George Langton, bap.
	17	John s. George Ireland, bap.
	19	John s. John Bell, bap.
	5	Anne Walker, bur.
	7	Elizabeth Austin, bur.
	8	John Langor, bur.
	,,	Alece Ordinge, bur.
	26	Thomas Charter, bur.
	28	Gregory Smithergill, bur.
May	1	Robert s. Rob't Spowell, bap.
	,,	Alece d. Thomas Lille, bap.
	4	George s. John Tinckome, bap.
	8	Nathaniell s. George Rigges, bap.
	15	Edward s. William Younges, bap.
	,,	Francis d. Richard Peares of Scirbecke, bap.
	25	Debora d. Hugh Wrenne, bap.
	29	Samuell s. Peeter Burdes, bap.
	5	William Johnson & Elizabeth Heansworth, mar.
	12	John Whittinge and Elizabeth Willes, mar.
	,,	Walter Gudwin and Elizabeth Josse, mar.
	22	Simon Fletcher and Ellen Merreson, mar.
	26	Simon Bucknall and Francis Linsey, mar.
	30	Thomas Rosse and Margrett Hogge, mar.
	,,	Henery Smith and Elizabeth Walker, mar.
	,,	Christopher Addamson & Elizabeth Johnson, mar.
	3	William Wapoll, bur.
	10	Edward Wapoll, bur.
	12	Thomas Strayles, bur.
	,,	William Coulter, bur.
	17	Robert Pharrowe sayler of Hull, bur.
	21	Gillian Pearte, bur.
	24	Richard Thompson, bur.
	25	Peter Hardy, bur.

Page 56

June	5	Jarves s. Jarves Daldridge, bap.
	,,	Mary d. Richard Carter, bap.
	,,	Nicholas s. Thomas Smith, bap.
	,,	Mary d. William Greene, bap.
	,,	Anne d. Rob't Freston, bap.

June 12 William s. William Risinge, bap.
,, John s. Anthony Hawkride, bap.
19 Sara d. Jacob Wright, bap.
,, Susanna d. Thomas Toynton, bap.
26 Leonard s. William Saunders, bap.
23 William Robinson and Alece Waller, mar.
2 Susanna Kempe, bur.
3 Henery Bushey, bur.
11 Phillip Howkham, bur.
12 John Tarrall, bur.
16 Anne Freston, bur.
18 Mary Chasse, bur.
22 Isabell Hawkrid, bur.
23 Mary Greene, bur.
29 John Stevenson, bur.
July 10 Matheyas s. Richard Knottę, bap.
,, Francis s. Richard Cooper, bap.
,, Mary d. Thomas Andrew, bap.
31 Jasper s. Edward Gannocke, bap.
11 Francis Hampton and Susanna Toynton, mar.
14 John Wilkinson and Grace Layton, mar.
24 Richard Johnson and Jane Rideoh, mar.
1 Samuell Vandelure, bur.
,, Rob't Beeden (*Bidden*), bur.
,, Barbey (*Barbery*) Ward, bur.
8 Mary w. Jacob Wright, bur.
9 Bridgett Martin, bur.
11 Mathias Knottę, bur.
20 Alece Normanbe, bur.
,, Jonne Simson, bur.
24 Elizabeth Hearren, bur.
15 Anne Hearren, bur.[1]
Aug. 11 Henery s. Thomas Ostler, bap.
21 Robert s. Simon Bucknall, bap.
28 Ellener d. Roger Fist, bap.
1 William Pearte and Agnes Parkharrnes, mar.
21 Samuell Manby and Elizabeth Spencer, mar.
1 John Hodson, bur.
2 Isabell Randall, bur.
,, Andrew Bolby, bur.
5 John Bambridge, bur.
8 Margery Tayler, bur.
15 John Tayler, bur.
16 Margrett Drawry, bur.
18 Thomas Neudicke, bur.
25 William Harrison, bur.
28 Mary Akerley, bur.
Sept. 1 John & Richard ss. William Hill, bap.
4 William s. Martin Thompson, bap.

[1] This entry has been inserted after the other entries were made. It is given in T. between the entries of 11 and 20 July.

Sept. 4 Elizabeth d. Mathew Parkins, bap.
11 Rebecca d. William Dixson, bap.
18 Bridgett d. Thomas Clarke, bap.
,, Samuell s. Thomas Conny, bap.
,, Mary d. George Cade, bap.
,, Edward s. Thomas Bishoppe, bap.
,, Alece d. Robert Wright, bap.
,, Mary d. Thomas Baker, bap.
22 Amy d. Francis Wilson, bap.
1 Thomas Bende and Debora Dixson, mar.
22 Henery Mowbrey and Isabell Harrison, mar.
25 William Dennes and Anne Rudde, mar.
29 John Austin and Elizabeth Baulderston, mar.
5 John Tayler, bur.
10 William Thompson, bur.
15 Henery Wadesworth and Mary Andrew, bur.
17 Bridgett Clarke, bur.
19 Rebecca Ormesby, bur.
20 Ellen Bishoppe, bur.
22 William Mawley, bur.
22 William Browne, bur.
26 Marke Dalton, bur.
29 Barbara Wilkes, bur.

Page 57

Oct. 2 Abraham s. Alexander Pincher, bap.
6 Sarae d. John Saundane (*Saundam*), bap.
9 Leonard s. John Cammocke, bap.
,, Henery s. Henery Cooke, bap.
23 Martha & Mary dd. Rob't Humberston, bap.
,, Robert s. Robert Nicholson, bap.
30 Mary d. Thomas Watson, bap.
2 Peeter Tayler and Jonne Carrington, mar.
16 Thomas Thornes and Ann Pooles (*Poole*) mar.
31 John Dauncer and Ellen Hewkam, mar.
2 William Margery, bur.
18 Christopher Launderson & Richard Poreman, bur.
27 Elizabeth Noulson, bur.
29 Anne (*Amee*) Gaunte, bur.
30 Mildred Nicholson, bur.
Nov. 6 Nathaniell s. Walter Browne, bap.
,, John s. Robert Lyne, bap.
,, Alece d. Robert Wright, bap.
13 John s. Francis Broadbancke, bap.
,, Isabell d. John Alleson, bap.
,, Isabell d. John Wright, bap.
27 William s. Henery Cammocke, bap.
,, Edward s. Fortunatus Williamson, bap.
11 Anne Saunderson, bur.
12 Jane Acarle, bur.
14 Robert Watson, bur.
22 Lyon Browne, bur.

Nov. 22 Isabell Alleson, bur.
25 Elizabeth Draper, bur.
27 John Ditton, bur.
30 John Kempe, bur.
Dec. 4 Katheren d. John Pooles, bap.
11 Beniamene s. James Worrall, bap.
,, Mary d. William Tenante, bap.
15 Martha d. John Hull, bap.
18 William s. John Smith, bap.
,, John s. John Wright, bap.
25 Mary d. Peeter Martin, bap.
,, Anne d. Robert Stevenson, bap.
19 Henery Raggeand Elizabeth Clapham, mar.
21 John Askew and Anne Ditton, mar.
3 Robert Patchett, bur.
5 John Headen, bur.
8 Margrett Badly, and
,, Richard Dixson, bur.
15 Peeter Keayes, bur.
23 Edward Williamson, bur.
24 Martha Hull, bur.
26 Robert Higdon, bur.
28 John Wright, bur.
Jan. 1 John s. John Woodes, bap.
5 Jonne d. Robert Cooke, bap.
6 Jane d. Thomas Leveritt, bap.
8 Thomas s. Addam Kellet of Fishtoft, bap.
,, Katheren d. Richard Hanson, bap.
12 Elizabeth d. John Kellet, bap.
15 Thomas s. Jeffrey Cockrill, bap.
,, Mary d. William Sturton, bap.
,, Francis d. Rob't Boswell, bap.
19 Anne d. Thomas Williamson, bap.
22 Anne d. Raphe Emery, bap.
25 John s. John Whittinge, bap.
29 Robert s. Ambrose Stennit, bap.
,, Richard s. Richard Michell, bap.
2 Edward Saunderson and Anne Mason, mar.
19 William Barnard and Elizabeth Covell of Scirbeck, mar.

Page 58

5 Anne Steevenson, bur.
7 Katheren Bennitt & Ellen Nicholes, bur.
8 Robert Bateson and Jane Cockrill, bur.
14 Margrett Lucas, bur.
15 Prudens Pettyes, bur.
17 Alece Boswell, bur.
24 Anne Willson, bur.
Feb. 2 Robert s. Thomas Carleton, bap.
,, Bridgett d. William Bavine, bap.
5 Phillip d. Walter Ougges, bap.
12 John s. George Tharrold, bap.
,, Peeter s. Peter Dixson, bap.

Feb. 12 Elizabeth, d. Henery Smith, bap.
26 Debora d. Richard Johnson, bap.
29 William Hallaway & Jane Merriall, mar.
2 John Whittinge, bur.
11 William Dixson and John Masson, bur.
13 Edeny Stennitt and Anne Closse, bur.
16 Elizabeth Walker, bur.
18 Thomas Manby, bur.
23 George Bambridge, bur.
28 William Wilkinson, bur.
Mar. 5 William s. George Trigge, bap.
,, Mary d. John Freston, bap.
9 Abraham & Margrett the children of John Walker, bap.
12 Alece d. Henery Hanna, bap.
30 Mary d. John Hammon, bap.[1]
7 Roger La*m*me & Ellen Cockrill, mar.
9 Robert Nicholes & Katheren Pell, mar.
16 Thomas Ca*m*madine & Margrett Higdon, mar.
26 John Bee & Amee (*Anne*) Chapman, mar.[1]
1 Robert Carleton bur.
3 Elizabeth Smith &
3 Peter Dawson, bur.
5 Anne Bradwine, bur.
16 John Wades, bur.
17 Elizabeth Kellett, bur.
18 Margrett Fibert of Sibsey, bur.

A trew Register of all the names and Sirnames of such as have beene baptized marryed or buried within the parrish of Boston from the first day of Aprill 1615 untill the first day of Aprill 1616.

1615

Apr. 2 Isabell d. Rob'te Latham, bap.
,, Eliz. d. Walt*er* Hubberston, bap.
6 Saray d. Anthony Morris of Sibsey, bap.
9 Mathew s. Will'm Ludwicke, bap.
,, Rich' s. Peter Dixon weav*er*, bap.
13 Barbara d. Semon (*Simon*) Flecher, bap.
16 Marye d. George Buttell, bap.
23 Pressela d. Nicholas Browne, bap.
,, Fraunces d. Will'm Thorpe, bap.
,, George s. Mathew Wake, bap.
,, Tho: s. Richard Langer, bap.
30 Christofer s. Edward Rawitt, bap.
27 Richard Hold*er*nes & Agnes Thrope, mar.
2 Anne Hodson, bur.
4 Anne Swallow, bur.

[1] These entries belong to the year 1615.

Apr. 7 John Woodall, bur.
8 Tho: Marshall, bur.
,, Bridgett Wiles, bur.
9 Eliz' Moyse, bur.
11 Eliz' Taler, bur.
,, Anne Whitwonge, bur.
22 Ellin Ireland, bur.
27 Margaret Manbye, bur.
30 Arthur Melton, bur.

Page 59

May 7 Rob'te s. John Wilkenson, bap.
14 Mary d. Tho. Chappell cordwan*er*, bap.
,, Sarah d. Emond Ryston curryer, bap.
14 Leon*ar*de the bastarde, bap.
21 Will'm s. John Turrington bricklayer, bap.
25 Fraunces d. John Barraforth glasyer, bap.
30 Katherin, d. Will'm Smith ostler, bap.
4 Tho: Saustrope and Abigall Packharnes, mar.
7 Samuell Sherwen & Margaret Clay, mar.
,, Richard Archer & Ellen Huddleston, mar.
13 Laurence Cooke & Anne Leake, mar.
1 Mr John Megson, bur.
18 Rob'te Wilkingson, bur.
20 Elizabeth Smith, bur.
,, Bridgett Wrench, bur.
28 Daniell Harryson, bur.
June 1 Lidia d. Tho: Sauill cord', bap.
15 Joh: s. Josua Turpin, bap.
18 Katherine d. Mr George Langton, bap.
25 Pe*ter* s. Mr Daniell Houbelon, bap.
,, John s. Richard Sayer blacksmith, bap.
,, Tho: s. Sam: Manbye laborer, bap.
,, Will'm s. John Colchester miller, bap.
8 Will'm Clarke & Ellen Simpson, mar.
11 Anthony Baynes & Ellen Thompson, mar.
15 Tho: Whitwonge & Amy Wadsworth, mar.
18 Will'm Maddyson & Anne Amy, mar.
29 Jo: Clapham & Elizabeth Vaugham, mar.
7 Will'm Neudike, bur.
9 Katherine Smith, bur.
10 Jeoffey Cockrill, bur.
12 Wid' Worme, bur.
13 Margaret Marshall, bur.
15 John Simpson, bur.
July 2 Samuell s. Ralfe Hearon ioyn*er*, bap.
16 Anne d. of Mr Rob'te Balam esquire, bap.
,, Mary d. Hugh Norton carp', bap.
20 Arthur s. Richard Ouldam musitian, bap.
30 Mary d. Andrew Forman sadler, bap.
9 Nicholas Bunton & Mary Clay, mar.
13 James Clare & Amy Rowth, mar.

July 20 Richard Lamme & Joane Bambrigge, mar.
,, Hamblet Dowson & Agnes Smeeton, mar.
10 Margaret Suttell, bur.
13 John Browne, bur.
17 Anne Leake, bur.
19 Tho: Benington, bur.
20 Sam: Wake, bur.
23 Francis Peare, bur.
24 Leon*ar*de Camock a childe, bur.
25 Maudlin w. John Jonger, bur.
27 Jane Cockerill a childe, bur.
Aug. 6 Mary d. Richard Steauenson ge', bap.
,, Jane d. John Wage gentlem', bap.
10 Eliz' d. Rob'te Hill tayler, bap.
13 Katherine d. Edmond Hobson ge', bap.
20 Jo: s. John Coppin marrin*er*, bap.
,, John s. John Camock m*er*chant, bap.
24 Anne, d. George Rigge gen', bap.
,, Eliz' d. Willia*m* Gresse wat*er*man, bap.
,, Isab: d. Clement Browne of Skirbeck, bap.
,, Will'm s. John Fary butcher, bap.
27 Isab: d. John Dowson, bap.

Page 60

17 Christofer Hare & Anne Hewet, mar.
22 Will'm Wrench & Dorothy Plummer, mar.
24 Bartholmew Burton & Barbara Wardall, mar.
28 Richard Townesend and Anne Pyke, mar.
2 Ellin Leake, wid', bur.
,, Isabell Badge, bur.
,, Mary Northen a childe, bur.
6 Rob'te Nicholson a childe, bur.
8 Margaret Dawson ux' Jacobi Dawson, bur.
15 Rob'te Latham yeom', bur.
19 Mary Hamond a childe, bur.
20 Mathew Humb*er*ston a childe, bur.
21 Lidia Sauill, bur.
25 Agnes Cotton, bur.
28 Will'm Cockerill &
,, Jane Finch, bur.
Sept. 3 Ellin d. Jaruis Dodderidge, bap.
10 Elizabeth d. Rob'te Freiston butcher, bap.
,, Eliz' d. Rob'te Newton, bap.
14 Will'm s. Will'm Maddyson tayler, bap.
,, Saray d. Will'm Willson carp', bap.
17 Anne d. John Thompson chapm' bap.
21 Mathew s. George Butterye coop*er*, bap.
28 Anne d. James Layes, bap.
,, Mary d. Simon Kitchin of Sibsey, bap.
7 Tho: Egar & Isabell Selfe, mar.
12 Tho: Adams & Anne Coppin, mar.
26 Richard Feildes & Bridgett Stennet mar.
[*n.d.*] John Martin a s*er*vant, bur.

Sept. 3 Margaret w. Tho: Andrew vict', bur.
6 Margaret Rebley *ser*vant, bur.
9 John Latham a childe, bur.
12 Auis Beauis, bur.
13 Katherine Hobson a childe, bur.
14 John Steauenson a laborer, bur.
16 Phillipe Thorpe cordwain*er*, bur.
,, Henry Chapman fencer, bur.
17 Elizabeth w. Rob'te Lyon, bur.
18 John s. John Camock, bur.
21 Rob'te Arnold & Edward Johnson, bur.
27 Amy d. George Langton, bur.
28 Ralfe Knight musitian, bur.
Oct. 1 Mary d. Will'm Smith gent, bap.
,, Eden d. Adam Greenewood, bap.
5 Mary d. Edward Geele, bap.
,, Mary d. John Teddar, bap.
8 Andrew s. Henry Ragge, bap.
,, East*er* d. Peter Vandelure, bap.
12 Josua s. Hugh Wren, bapt.
19 Mary d. Rob'te Ridge carp', bap.
22 Aron s. Will'm Hewetson of Sibsey, bap.
26 Rob'te s. Rob'te Stoakes, bap.
5 Phillipe Teddar, bur.
7 James Dawson marriner, bur.
10 Will'm Jenkinson batcheler, bur.
13 Tho: Arnold carp', bur.
15 Henry Baxter, bur.
16 Will'm Atkinson pettichapm', bur.
19 Elizabeth w. Charles Witton, bur.
20 Hester d. Peter Burdes, bur.
25 Will'm Challendge baker, bur.
29 Mary Johnson a childe, bur.
Nov. 5 Rob'te s. Will'm Rysinge, bap.
,, Elizabeth d. Geo. Clapham, bap.
12 Jo: s. John Blades weav*er*, bap.
,, Joane d. Thomas Smith tayl*er*, bap.
16 Bridgett d. Tho: Ostler coop*er*, bap.

Page 61

19 Jo: s. Rob'te Turpin yeom', bap.
,, Tho: s. Will'm Reedshaw, bap.
,, Joane d. Rob'te Chart*er*, bap.
23 Jo: s. John Allyson, bap.
26 Jo: s. John Pooles, bap.
,, George s. Richard Knott, bap.
28 Joh: Sylliman & Margaret Dixon, mar.
1 Alyce Hanna, bur.
4 Margaret Allam, bur.
7 Rob'te Stoakes a childe, bur.
8 Jane Sawer wid., bur.
18 Margaret Camadine, bur.
21 Tho: Beauis labor', bur.

Nov. 25 Alyce Reedshaw, bur.
29 Xp'ofer Bell a boy, bur.
Dec. 10 Bridget d. Richard Cauerley, bap.
,, Xp'ofer s. Pet*er* Evens, bap.
17 Adam s. Laurence Robinson ge', bap.
,, Pet*er* s. Pet*er* May, bap.
27 Judith d John Nicolls labo:, bap.
,, Sarah d. Phillipe Thornton labo:, bap.
30 Martha d. Geo : Saule, bap.
,, Winefride d. Rob'te Nicolls ropem', bap.
3 Tho : Lollam & Mary Smith, mar.
21 Ambrose Stennet & Sciscella Latham, mar.
3 Ellen Howet w. Rob'te Howet, bur.
4 Pet*er* Broune, bur.
16 Tho : Cuxon coop*er*, bur.
17 Tho : Loddiwick porter, bur.
,, Richard Turner a childe, bur.
23 Tho : Wilkes tayler, bur.
24 Tho : Taler cooke, bur.
28 Rose Tompson vid', bur.
29 Ellin Wildsmith, bur.
,, Mary Aucocke, bur.
30 John Basset, bur.
Jan. 7 Will'm s. Symon Bucknall labor:, bap.
12 Tho : s. John Moulton labor:, bap.
14 Mathew s. Willia*m* Greene, bap.
,, Eliz' d. Richard Fribus, bap.
,, Eliz' d. Rob'te Blacketh, bap.
20 Walters s. Anthony Baynes, bap.
25 Eliz' d. Thomas Bottomley, bap.
28 Anne d. John Garner, bap.
15 Tho : Andrew & Amy Manne, mar.
16 John Lamme & Agnes Saule, mar.
17 Richard Hunne & Hellen Holmes, mar.
30 Richard Pell & Elizabeth Nowell, mar.
1 Margaret w. Tho : Ivyson, bur.
6 Eliz' w. Pet*er* May laborer, bur.
7 Barbara Browne wid', bur.
8 Isabell w. Richard Bushey, bur.
11 Rob'te Pepp*er* yeom', bur.
12 Anne w. Walt*er* Willes, bur.
13 Dorothy w. Thomas Greene, bur.
,, Will'm s. Symon Bucknall, bur.
14 Anne w. Symon Fary, bur.
,, Sarah d. Phillipe Thornton, bur.
15 Abraham Pincher a childe, bur.
16 Anthony Crabtree laborer, bur.
17 Mary w. Richard George, bur.
,, Fraunces Cowlin wid', bur.
19 Eliz' w. Will'm Thornton, bur.
22 Anne w. Edward Barker, bur.
,, Anne West, bur.

Jan. 24 Peter Stubbes, bur.
29 Abraham Mellowes, bur.
,, Marye Guye, bur.

Page 62

30 Jane Walker, bur.
31 John Saye &
,, Bridgett Woode, bur.
Feb. 1 Richard s. Henry Marsham cordwain*er*, bap.
,, Saray d. Abraham Browne painter, bap.
4 Susanna d. Tho : Mattray chandler, bap.
11 Edward s. Edward Tillson, bap.
,, Richard s. Roger Walker, bap.
25 Will'm s. John Hull, bap.
,, Asa d. Mr Edward Gannock, bap.
29 Mary, d. Thomas Wade, bap.
1 Rob'te Fiforth & Elizabeth Richardson of Sibsey, mar.
12 Edward Swallow & Anne Knight, mar.
,, Rob'te Howett & Margaret Freiston, mar.
2 Isabell Cunstable, bur.
4 Mrs Margaret Browne, bur.
5 Joane Ward wid', bur.
,, Jane w. John Spoon*er*, bur.
8 Katherin w. Raphe Parrish, bur.
,, Anne w. Mr Rob'te Bough, bur.
10 Will'm Clubley, bur.
,, Edward Bamber, bur.
,, Agnes Baxter &
,, Isabell Sharpe, bur.
13 Will'm Scarbrough, bur.
19 Tho : Wardall yeoman, bur.
,, Elizabeth Newton a childe, bur.
20 Tho : Hall a childe, bur.
21 Edward Hinde porter, bur.
25 Tho : Iueson curryer, bur.
,, Tho : Hornesey a childe, bur.
,, Rob'te Atkin a s*er*vant, bur.
,, Asa w. Mr Edward Gannock, bur.
28 Joane w. Richard Spencer, bur.
29 Bridgett Cou*er*ley a childe, bur.
Mar. 3 Jo : s. Will'm Tunnard of Cunsby, bap.
,, Jo : s. James Warrall, bap.
10 Joseph s. George Cade, bap.
,, John s. Roger Ackerley, bap.
17 Rob'te s. Frauncis Willson, bap.
,, John s. Frauncis Macham, bap.
21 Anthony s. John Kellet, bap.
,, Mary d. Walters Browne, bap.
24 Isack s. Will'm Whiteinge, bap.
,, Henry s. Rob'te Thromble, bap.
,, Richard s. Will'm Kittson, bap.
31 Will'm s. Tho : Westerbye bap., [1616]
18 Rob'te Dickenson & Suzan Morley, mar.

Mar.	6	Peter May a childe, bur.
	7	Elizabeth Bottomley a childe, bur.
	,,	Anne Garner a childe, bur.
	8	Mary Claton a childe, bur.
	10	Eliz. Loddiwick wid', bur.
	11	Elizabeth Tayler a childe, bur.
	13	Alice Ballard a childe, bur.
	15	Mathew s. Geo : Butterye, bur.
	24	Abraham Wilson tayler, bur.
	27	Rob'te Bentely laborer, bur., [1616]
	,,	Dorothy d. Mathew Dixon, bur.
	29	Thomas Kidson a childe, bur.
	30	Rob'te Bradforth laborer, bur.

Page 63

A TREWE REGISTER OF ALL THE NAMES AND SYRNAMES OF SUCH AS HAVE BEEN BAPTIZED MARIED OR BURYED WITHIN THE PARRISHE OF BOSTON FROM THE FIRST DAY OF APRILL 1616 UNTO THE FIRST DAY OF APRILL 1617

CHRISTNINGES 1616

Apr.	7	Esther d. Barthollmewe Madenwell laborer
	14	Martha d. Thomas Turrington talor
	21	Judeth d. Thomas Scott chandler
	,,	Elizabeth d. Thomas Kidd codder
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Bottomley talor
	25	Amy[1] d. Will'm Hill gent'
	28	Bridget d. Will'm Saunders yeoman
	,,	Martha d. Richard Bell laborer
May	5	Martha d. Robert Hood cordwaner
	9	Elizabeth d. Thomas Eagar laborer
	12	Daniell s. Robert Mawe laborer
	13	Nathaniell s. Edmond Jackson mercer
	19	Margret d. Richard Carter apothecarie
	21	Bridget d. Will'm Wrinch weaver
June	9	Amy[1] d. Samuell Sherwin laborer
	16	John s. John Nichollson carpinter
July	4	Marye d. Symon Fletcher blacksmith
	7	John s. Thomas Leverit gent'
	,,	James s. Henry Mowbray cordwayner
	11	John s. Thomas Clarke cordwayner
	20	Samuell s. Mathewe Wake victuler
	,,	John s. Barthollmewe Lamperd husbanman
Aug.	4	Henry s. Xp'offer Turner laborer
	,,	Marye d. John Wright laborer
	11	Edward s. John Gannock gent'
	18	Thomas s. John Willkingson husbandman
	25	Thomas s. Richard Hansonne fishmonger

[1] 'Amy' has been corrected from 'Anne,' which is the reading of T.

Aug.	29	Daniell s. John Sillyman cordwaner
	,,	Will'm s. Francis Ellflet husbandman
Sept.	1	John s. John Englishe taylor
	12	Martha d. Zacharie Reynolds saylor
	15	John s. Henry Smith laborer
	,,	Margret d. Thomas Mills yeoman
	19	Robert s. Richard Wylès gent'
	,,	Marye d. John Bodle yeoman
	22	John s. Nicholas Bunton carpinter
	,,	Nicholas s. Nicholas Barlyman yeoman
	29	John s. Richard Whitingham gent'
	,,	Margret d. Alexander Yates scriviner
Oct.	6	Mathewe s. George Trigg searcher
	,,	Elizabeth d. Thomas Baker laborer
	13	Will'm s. Thomas Younge of Sibsey laborer
	27	Amy d. Thomas Penson carpinter
	31	Marye d. Francis Brodbent baker
Nov.	3	Elizabeth d. Dennis Pepp*er* gent'
	14	Elizabeth d. Thomas Browne gent'
	21	Martha d. Richard Feeld glover
	25	Elizabeth d. John Pishey inholder
	28	Edward s. Will'm Harryson laborer
Dec.	1	Ann d. Richard Coop*er* fishmonger
	8	Will'm s. Robert Wrangle laborer
	15	Martha d. Symon Stevenson cordwaner
	,,	Autherie d. Steven Ireland laborer
	17	Sarah d. Thomas Adams shipcarpinter
	19	Edward s. Edward Melton tanner
	22	Marye d. Will'm Rysinge seriant
	26	Elizabeth d. Alexander Pinsher [laborer]
	29	Samuell s. Thomas Willyamson talor

Page 64

Jan.	1	Nathaniell s. Edward Leake mercer
	12	Elizabeth d. Thomas Savill cordwaner
	16	Marye d. Thomas Megson of Skirbeck yeo.
	,,	Martha d. Roger Lamb glover
	19	Will'm s. Will'm Johnson weaver
Feb.	2	Henrye s. Robert Cuxon wheelwright
	6	Ann d. Thomas Lytler joyner
	9	Mathewe s. Symon Cotnam ropemaker
	16	Peter s. George Riggs woollen drap*er*
	,,	Will'm s. Peter Dixon butcher
	,,	Susan d. John Sandon bricklayer
	,,	Ann d. Will'm Lodwick porter
	20	Marye d. Bartholmewe Burton baker
	21	Jonathan s. John Whiting Ju' woollen drap*er*
	23	Joseph s. George Buckle bricklayer
	27	Edward s. Robert Cooke saylor
Mar.	2	Martha d. George Clapham mercer
	,,	Elizabeth d. Robert Wright mercer
	,,	Jane d. Fortunatus Will'mson talor
	9	John s. Thomas Smith talor

Mar.	16	Ann d. Will'm Younge saylor
Apr.	6	Clement s. Thomas Tointon sadler [1617]
	,,	Elizabeth d. Steven Pharrowe carpinter

MARRYAGES 1616

Apr.	2	Alexander Pedder & Alice Launderson
	18	John Pishee & Marye Ballard
	28	Peter May & Alice Habergin
	30	Richard Bushee & Jane Moodie
May	2	Will'm Hansonn & Elizabeth Medley
	26	Thomas Pearson & Elizabeth Goblin
June	13	Symon Cotnam & Eden Clay
	22	Robert Lyon & Joane Harper
	27	Richard Spencer & Ann Cawthrop
	30	Peter Boones & Elizabeth Kempe
July	23	Edward Coop*er* & Francis Keesbie
Aug.	7	Peter Tinsley & Joane Atkinson
	11	John Wingreen & Bridget Dixon
	27	Richard Plumpton & Mildred Humffrey
Sept.	5	Xp'offer Todd & Judeth Quarles
	12	John Willyamson & Alice Collin
	24	Peter Mawer & Ellinge Cater
	26	Henry Lonne & Cisley Freston
Oct.	15	Will'm Bray & Katherne Johnson
	24	Xp'offer Gillson & Marsie Mell
Jan.	16	Robert Harryson & Ann Spalding
	19	John Biddon & Dorythie Covington
Feb.	20	Jacob Paylynne & Francis Bird
	,,	John Austen & Joane Wright
	27	Edward Humberston & Judeth Hainton
	,,	Samuell Sherwin & Alice Keesbie

Page 65

BURYALLS 1616

Apr.	2	Joane Bushie singlewoman
	3	Raffe Wright talor
	12	Mathewe Dixon butcher
	,,	Grace w. Jeremiah Keesbie of Skirbeck
	15	Will'm s. Alice Farroe
	,,	Alice Hutchinson widdowe
	21	Judeth d. John Ellingham laborer
	26	Isabell w. Will'm Talor miller
	27	Peter Booll of Hull marryner
	29	Amie Ducker widdowe
	30	Elizabeth Willson widdowe
	,,	Marye d. Thomas Soule
May	1	John s. James Worall ropemaker
	3	Richard Searson a youth
	4	James Bawmber laborer
	,,	Symon Farie butcher
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Wright laborer
	5	Thomas Gryme cordwaner
	8	Isabell w. Chr'offer Gillson laborer

May	8	Margret w. Henry Hubberd Skepp*er*
	10	Isabell Thomas widdowe
	12	Daniell s. Richard Fisher haireweaver
	15	Mathewe Humffrey carpinter
	16	Nathaniell s. Edmond Jackson mercer
	17	John Lucas a youth
	18	Henry Gateley weaver
	19	Thomas Brodbent of Skirbeck
	26	Ellinge w. Peter Tinsley laborer
	29	Grace w. John Biddon laborer
	31	Thomas s. Robert Archer glover
June	4	Prudence d. Nicholas Barlyman yeoman
	,,	Ann w. John Rogerson yeoman
	9	John Freston taylor
	19	John Adamson yeoman
	,,	Philemon Lee chandler
	,,	Amie d. Samuell Sherwin laborer
	22	John s. George Mitchell bricklayer
	24	Richard Hornsey laborer
	25	Will'm Perry gent'
	,,	Will'm Wilkes gardyner
	27	Anne Wood a childe
July	1	Daniell s. Robert Mawe laborer
	16	Robert Headley laborer
	20	Will'm Still gent'
	27	Esther Maidenwell a childe
Aug.	2	Aron s. Will'm Huetson of Sibsey
	,,	Susanna w. Richard Drap*er* gent'
	,,	Richard Maddyson laborer
	5	Margret w. John Cramp*er* laborer
	7	George s. Gillbert Kinge saylor
	8	Robert Lea weaver
	14	Roasse Beetson singlewoman
	16	Margret Coats singlewoman
	17	Marye d. Thomas Wade barber
	21	Jacob Nichollson a youth
	28	Hanna w. Robert Thrumble weaver
	31	John Wright laborer
Sept.	1	Ann w. Thomas Clayton cutler
	,,	Martha d. Richard Bell laborer
	3	Thomas s. John Willkingson husbandman
	5	Ann w. Jacob Palynne turner
	12	Ann d. widdow Leake
	19	Margret w. Lowrence Patterick glover
	25	Elizabeth w. Will'm Askew sadler
	,,	Ellinge Willbye singlewoman
	28	Richard s. John Stevenson laborer
	29	Katherne w. Peter Puttack

Page 66

Oct.	5	Honor w. Robert Spowell
	6	Sara d. widdowe Wray
	18	Xp'offer s. Peter Evans petty chapman

Oct.	19	Marye d. Edward Geell
	20	Richard Lambe laborer
	24	Lowrence Robbinson gent'
	27	Joane d. Thomas Smith talor
	30	Robert Spowell laborer
	,,	Alice w. Francis Brodbent
Nov.	1	Isabell Marshall singlewoman
	6	Marye d. Will'm Sturton glover
	7	Elizabeth Akerley singlewoman
	8	Thomas Allen cordwaner
	,,	Margret w. Edward Humberston laborer
	,,	Hamond Smithergill
	9	Henry s. Will'm Crooker of Freston
	11	Richard Poreman victuler
	13	Isabell Clarke widdowe
	,,	Isabell w. Tho: Eager
	15	Willyam s. widdowe West
	17	Joane Lambe widdowe
	18	Robert Cundeth laborer
	,,	Ann w. John Austen
	20	Elizabeth d. Dennis Pepp*er* gent'
	21	Joane w. Will'm Lee porter
	26	Deborah d. Hugh Wren cordwaner
	27	Joane w. Thomas Petty laborer
Dec.	2	Henry s. Robert Thrumble laborer
	,,	Mary d. Edward Hainsworth weaver
	6	Robert s. Robert Blacket cordwaner
	8	Richards. Tho: Steward of Martin millyner
	11	Peter s. Henry Chatterton laborer
	12	Will'm Thorpe laborer
	13	Margret w. Samuell Sherwin laborer
	14	Joane Clarke singlewoman
	15	Martha d. Richard Fells glover
	16	Isabell d. widdowe Marshall
	17	Joseph Hoffeeld ropemaker
	18	John Hanson saylor
	,,	Will'm s. Richard Coverley
	27	Edward s. John Gannock gent'
	,,	Joane w. Richard Arnold carpinter
	31	Francis w. Alexander Pinsher laborer
	,,	Thomas s. Barthollmewe Maidenwell
Jan.	4	Elizabeth Lankester singlewoman
	5	Elizabeth d. Alexander Pinsher
	11	Judeth d. Thomas Freston butcher
	12	Isabell Wood widdowe
	14	Sara Tointon singlewoman
	17	Will'm Freeman bricklayer
	19	Martha d. Georg Sall gent'
	23	John s. widdowe Wadingham
	28	Ann Mason singlewoman
	,,	Marie d. Will'm Tenant
	30	Elizabeth Gateley widdowe

Jan. 31 Margret w. Humffrey Freshney cordwaner
Feb. 9 Will'm Stapleton laborer
,, Bridget d. Will'm Saunders yeoman
12 Margret d. Richard Carter apothecary
,, Ellinge Skiggs a childe
13 Susan Englysh widdowe
14 Ellinge Ouldham widdowe
15 Elizabeth w. Robert Thornton cordwaner
19 John s. Georg Tharrold gent'
,, Richard s. Alexander Yates scriviner
20 Deborah d. Richard Johnson blacksmith
21 Robert s. John Phillips of Crowland
22 Joane Paddyson widdowe
24 Alice Smith widdowe
28 James Cullshawe freemason
,, Thomas Gibson laborer

Page 67

Mar. 1 Widdowe Cullshawe
3 Elizabeth w. John Whiting Ju' woolling drap*er*
5 Mathewe s. Mathewe Wake
,, Ann d. Will'm Lodwick
8 John s. John Macrill of Holbidg
9 Peter s. George Riggs woolling drap*er*
10 Elizabeth w. Nicholas Russells laborer
12 Ann Margerie
18 Isabell w. Thomas Savill cordwaner
,, Elizabeth Woods singlewoman
19 Marye d. Robert Ridg carpinter
23 Joane d. Fortunatus Will'mson talor
,, Isabell w. John Nichollson porter
24 Ann w. John Hill saylor
26 Robert Stokes husbandman [1617]
29 Isaac s. Will'm Whiting woolling drap*er*
30 Joane d. Will'm talor miller
Apr. 2 Mary Stokes widdowe
3 John Blades weaver
5 Jacob Palynne turner

A trew Register of all the names and sirnames of such as have been baptised married and buried within the parrish of Boston from the sixt day of Aprill 1617 unto the first daie of Aprill 1618

CHRISTENINGS 1617

Apr. 10 William s. Richard Spencer laborer
20 Anne d. Robert Lodge gent'
,, James s. James Wirall ropemaker
24 Thomas & Hester s. & d. Thomas Becke husbandman

Apr.	24	John s. John Clapham mercer
May	4	Elizabeth d. Edmund Jackson mercer
	,,	Anne d. Peter Dixon weaver
	11	Sarai d. Richard Fisher haircloth maker
	,,	Edward s. Richard Coverley cordwayner
June	5	Susan d. Edward Dymmock of Halton upon Bayne gent'
	,,	Elizabeth d. Robert Newton joyner
	,,	Martha d. John Whitaker
	12	Robert s. Thomas Bottomley sailor
	22	Francis d. Peter Banes joiner
	26	John s. William Coulishaw of Firthbancke
July	6	Susanna d. George Butterie deceased
	24	Thomas s. Christopher Hare glover &
	,,	Jeremie s. Thomas Wade barber
	31	Christopher s. Blaz' Parrat laborer
Aug.	3	Bridget d. John Cammock merchant
	,,	Martha d. Samuell Manbie laborer
	24	Thomas s. George Tharrold gent'
	,,	John s. John Williamson laborer
	,,	Hester d. Peter Burdys sailor
	28	Alice d. Emmaus Riston currior
	31	Samuell s. Thomas Watson cordiner
	,,	Jonas s. Jasper Wilkes tailor
Sept.	7	Bennet d. Walter Huggs jerseman
	21	Amie d. William Dynnes (*Dennyes*)
	25	William s. William Kidson laborer

Page 68

Oct.	2	Thomas s. Will'm Wrench weaver
	12	Thomas s. John Pearson yeoman
	,,	John s. William Hanson glover
	19	Ambrose s. John Wright laborer
	,,	Catheren d. John Austing
	30	Anne d. Thomas Burridge
Nov.	2	Sarai d. Henrie Baumber
	6	Francis d. Robert Dickenson of Skerbecke
	9	John s. John Bodle yeoman
	,,	Thomas s. Peter Martin
	,,	Thomas s. Robert Freiston
	,,	Amie d. Robert Bell
	13	Judith d. Thomas Scot
	16	Jane d. John Pooles barber
	,,	Debora d. Henrie Lonn gent'
	,,	Sicillie d. William Johnson glover
	,,	Ruth d. Edward Cooper bricklaier
	,,	George s. Richard Markill of Swinshead
	23	John s. Thomas Sawstrop
Dec.	7	Elizabeth d. Michaell Stennet of Skerbeck yeoman
	11	Titus s. Thomas Whitwong ropemaker
	14	Francis s. Edward Humberston laborer
	18	Samuell s. Francis Matcham barber
	21	Peter s. Henrie Hanna

Dec.	22	George s. Edmund Adames
	25	Elizabeth d. John Grimmitt yeoman
Jan.	4	Martha d. John Tyrrington bricklayer
	11	John s. Andrew Forman sadler
	,,	Samuell s. George Sawle gent'
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Ostler cooper
	15	William s. Richard Knotę musitian
	18	Anne d. Symon Bucknall laborer
	22	Bridget d. William Barnard of Skerbeck
	25	William s. William Borebankę turner
	29	Henrie s. John Allenson (*Alleson*) cordwayner
Feb.	1	Elizabeth d. Richard Carter apothecarie
	5	Prudence d. Thomas Garret sailor
	8	Thomas s. Richard Mitchell laborer
	,,	Robert s. William Maddison tailor
	15	Marie d. Thomas Nelsey laborer
	22	Martha d. Robert Nicholls ropemaker
Mar.	1	William s. Richard Wiles maior
	,,	William s. William Bavin laborer
	,,	Henrie s. Thomas Smith tailor
	8	John s. Henrie Ragge baker
	,,	Robert s. Thomas Mires laborer
	,,	Marie d. John Pyshey inholder
	15	Isahack s. Robert Blacketh cordwainer
	19	Isabell d. Thomas Marshall laborer
	22	Samuell s. Abraham Browne painter
	25	Susanna d. William Tennant tailor [1618]
	29	Joan the base d. Alexander Pincher by Alice Harrington singlewoman

MARRIAGES 1617

Apr.	21	Thomas Pettie and Mildred Lea
	27	Nicholas Gryme and Joan Savell
	28	Thomas Lawe and Azey Fysher
May	8	Thomas Myres and Anne Baumber
	25	Francis Brodbent and Alice Jackson
June	3	John Coverley and Susan Parker
	5	John Wood and Elizabeth Gaskin
	19	Thomas Elsey and Catheren Woolles
	22	Richard Arnold and Annes Hailes
	,,	George Burrell and Marie Hudson
	24	Richard Baccus and Anne Clarke
July	17	William Farwell and Joan Cole widdow
	20	John Nicholls and Joan Cole
Aug.	7	William Quanbie and Ellen Garrner
Sept.	6	John Cooper and Ruth Sandall
	22	John Layne and Judith Hampton

Page 69

Oct.	5	John Rogers & Joan Mapleson
	23	Humfrey Freshney & Joan Thwatę
Nov.	4	William Crake & Anne Hotcheson

Nov.	6	George Smith & Alice Sharrat
	9	Will*ia*m Daverill & Anne Cooke
	14	Thomas Becke & Grace Covell
	20	Arthure Fleming & Joyes Gaunt
	30	Robert Hoode & Anne Darlington
Jan.	9	Atherton Haulgh & Elizabeth Whittingham widdow
	18	Will*ia*m Mytten & Anne Bullen
Feb.	1	Thomas Singleton & Marie Daulton
	2	Robert Mawe & Rebecca Hilton
	3	Titus Fotherbie & Ellen Hynde
	4	William Smith glover & Joan Bride
	6	Lorence Pattericke & Rebecca Hansley
	12	Thomas Sawstrop & Margaret Flintoft
	19	Robert Woulde & Marie Deanes

BURYALLS ANNO DOM. 1617

Apr.	7	John Cramper laborer
	,,	Thomas s. John Nicholls carpenter
	10	Samuell s. George Saull gent'
	17	Robert Johnson a youth
	24	Bridget w. Thomas Beck husbandman
	,,	Elizabeth Richardson widdow
	25	John s. John Clapham mercer
	26	Christopher s. Edward Routh laborer
	27	John Risell gent'
	,,	Marie d. Bartholomew Burton baker
	30	Martha d. Roger Lambe glover
May	2	Nathaniell Day a youth
	5	Anne Dixon widdow
	9	Alice w. John Housman
	15	Elizabeth Hinde widdow
	22	Thomas Warde of Fursney husbandman
	,,	Henrie s. Christopher Turner laborer
June	1	Simon Steuenson cordwainer
	6	Myldred w. Richard Plumpton
	7	Martin Johnson laborer
	9	Elizabeth w. Robert Mawe
	21	Margaret Johnson widdow
	22	Charles Thornton carpenter
	29	Eden d. Adam Greenwoode
July	3	Silvester Moyse a youth[1]
	,,	Barnard Lynam porter
	11	Fortunatus Williamson
	15	John s. Francis Brodbent
	23	John s. Robert Thorton
Aug.	2	Elizabeth Lawson widdow
	7	William s. John Hull glover
	23	Anne d. Thomas Williamson tailor
	28	Elizabeth d. Christopher Jelson
	29	Margaret Clarke widdowe
Sept.	11	Agnes w. William Hewitson

[1] The part of T. which contains the burials from July to March is missing.

Sept.	22	William s. Robert Wrangle
	24	Christopher s. Blaze Parrat
	25	Margaret w. Robert Howet
	27	Jeremie s. Thomas Wade
	28	Amie d. William Dennyes
Oct.	1	Jane w. William Smith
	22	John Whiteing alderman
	30	Anne w. Richard Fysher
Nov.	9	Elizabeth w. Henrie Baumber
	13	Marie w. John Bodle yeoman
	15	Maudline w. Peter Martin
	16	Judith w. Thomas Scott
	17	Anne w. Edward Wilkinson
	21	Catheren Yoole widdow
	23	Ralph Bride tailor
	25	Abigaill w. Thomas Sawstrope
	27	Ralph Stranguish singleman
	,,	John s. Thomas Sawstrop
	28	Robert Barnard cordwayner
	,,	William s. William Maddison tailor
Dec.	6	Thomysin w. Titus Fotherbie
	,,	Anne d. Thomas Burridge
	7	Christopher Greene thacker
	,,	Anne w. John Lancaster
	8	Thomas West cordyner
	...	William Marbray of Alford musitian

Page 70

Dec.	11	Elizabeth Packharnesse
	,,	Catheren d. John Austing
	13	Aaron Dixon
	,,	John s. John Allenson
	19	Joane Beaver singlewoman
	23	George s. Edmund Adams sailor
	25	Sarai Risell widdow
	27	Leonard Ashton
Jan.	7	Francis Burwell of Lowet in the Countie of Northampton spinster
	9	Marie Bucke singlewoman
	10	John s. John Bodle yeoman
	12	Cicelly d. William Johnson
	17	Margaret w. Mathew Mawer
	25	Thomas Smith an Almes man
	27	Samuell s. Gorge Sawl gent'
	30	Jane d. John Poole
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Grimmet
	,,	John Rogers cordwainer
Feb.	5	Jane Johnson singlewoman
	6	Henrie Alleson s. John Alleson
	7	Bettrice Loncaster widdow
	8	Samuell s. Thomas Williamson
	9	Amie Graves widdow
	,,	Anne d. Thomas Harrison

Feb. 13 Elizabeth d. Thomas Savell
15 Thomas s. Richard Mitchell
18 John Pharie butcher
,, Sarai d. Thomas Ormesbie
20 Francis Purie widdow
21 Anthonie Simons bricklaier
22 Alice Woodrofe widdow
Mar. 8 Thomas Chappell cordwayner
12 Edward Dailes porter
14 Marie w. Leonard Bawtrie Esq. sergiant at the law
15 Lettis w. Thomas Preistman
,, William Tailor mylner
16 Marie Beane singlewoman
19 Jasper Wilkꝑ tailor
21 John Rogerson yeoman
,, Alice w. Richard Sayer
26 Elizabeth Bailes singlewoman [1618]

A trew Register of all the names and syrnames of such as have been baptized marryed or buried within the parishe of Boston from the first day of Aprill 1618 unto the first day of Aprill 1619.

CHRISNINGS 1618

Apr. 9 Elizabeth d. Rob't Turpine yeoman
12 John s. Wm Qwenbye curryer
19 Thomas s. Bartholomew Madenwell laborer
19 Will'm s. George Borrell (*Burwell*) coop*er*
May 1 Edward s. Rob't Hu*m*merstone laborer
3 Margaret d. Danyell Houblelond[1] (*Hubbyland*) gent'
3 Margaret d. Xpr' Turner laborer
10 Elizabeth d. John Bell laborell (*laborer*)
,, Bridgett d. Will'm Sawnders gent'
,, Bridgett d. John Harwoode yoman
21 Anne d. John Fowle of Skirbecke yeoman
,, Sycyly d. Will'm Askew sadler
,, Mary d. Will'm Lodywick laborer
24 Elizabeth d. Rich: Langer fysherman
26 Anne d. John Barrowford glasyer
28 Elizabeth d. John Rogers cordyner
June 4 Will'm s. John Hull[2] glover
21 Thomas s. John Ca*m*mock gent'
,, Ruth d. Hugh Northen carpentr
28 Ann d. John Rogersone yeoman
,, Elizabeth d. Rob't Wrangle laborer
July 9 Elizabeth d. Edward Tylson gent'

[1] This name has been altered.
[2] 'Hull' is a correction of 'Hill.'

July 12 Rob't s. John Skirme (*Skyrne*) of Skirbeck husbandman
,, Mary d. John Cowp*er* yeoman
,, Mary d. Will'm Greene m*er*chant
19 Martha d. Walter Browne rop*er*
30 Thomas s. Thomas Leverit gent'
Aug. 2 Richard s. Richard Fells glov*er*
,, Will'm s. Henry Smith laborer
,, Marye d. Thomas Turrinton talor
9 Rob't s. John Scott yeoman
13 Rob't s. John Sylleman cordyner
16 Susan d. Thomas Ormsbye yeoman
,, Bridget d. John Toolye (*Towley*) taylor
23 John s. John Wilkinsone husbandman
23 Marye d. Bartholomew Bartone (*Burton*) bak*er*
27 Edward s. Will'm Dau*er*lay taylor
30 Dauid s. John Whiteinge gent'

Page 71

Sept. 13 Isack s. Will'm Whiteing gent'
,, Jonathan s. John Clapham m*er*cer
,, Will'm s. Will'm Crake butcher
Oct. 1 Thomas s. Thomas Lawe m*er*chant
4 Mary d. Rich: Briggs yeoman
18 Anne d. Edward Leake m*er*cer
18 Elizabeth d. Francis Willsone labor*er*
25 Will'm s. John Wright laborer
Nov. 1 Anne d. Tytus Fotherbye gardin*er*
5 Richard s. Richard Owdam (*Ouldam*) musicion
8 Francis d. Will'm Bray laborer
12 Eden d. Syomend (*Symon*) Cotnam rop*er*
19 John s. Will'm Smyth butcher
26 Edward s. Francis Empsone gent'
29 Marye d. Edmu*n*d Jacksone gent'
,, Jasp*er* s. James Worell rop*er*
Dec. 3 David s. Will'm Dy*n*nis laborer
,, Francis d. Leonard Ca*m*mock gent'
6 Katheren d. Thomas Baker laborer
10 Rob't s. John Dowsone p*ar*ish of Cunsbie laborer
13 John s. John Ampleford gent'
17 Elizabeth d. George Trigg gent'
20 Rob't s. Henry Greene carpenter
24 Elizabeth d. Will'm Harrisone laborer
26 Anne d. Thomas Williamsone taylor
30 Elizabeth d. George Smyth laborer
Jan. 7 John s. Francis Ellflett yeoman
,, Samuell s. Thomas Addams shipwright
,, W^m^ s. Nicholis Boynton myllwright
17 Sara d. Thomas Askum gent'
,, Thomas s. Henry Akerlay laborer
28 Elizabeth d. Thomas Sawstrope yeoman
,, Francis d. Rob't Cuxton carpint^r^
31 Thomas s. John Poolles barber

Feb. 7 Francis d. Edward Rowitt laborer
,, Anne d. Mathew Wake yeoman
,, Lydia d. Rob't Cooke sailor
11 John s. John Kellitt yeoman
,, Thomas s. Tho. Pensone carpint[r]
,, Marye d. Will'm Stortone (*Sturton*) glov*er*
14 Rob't s. Rob't Mitton rop*er*
,, Richard s. Edward Geele music*i*on
,, Charlls s. Charlls Whytton Fletcher
21 Will'm s. Syomon Fletcher smyth
,, Mary d. Francis Macham barber
25 John s. Samuell Johnsone
28 Peter s. Peter Barron junior (+*gent'*)
Mar. 7 Martha d. Will'm Corker cordyn*er*
15 Margaret d. John Garner porter
18 Will'm s. Jarratt Taylo[r] millne*r*
28 Rich' s. Richard Hoolefoote laborer [1619]
28 Ester d. Richard Hogerston joyn*er*
30 Allice d. Richard Mitchell (*Mytchell*) laborer

MARRIAGES 1618

Apr. 21 Richard Sibsay & Anne Hill
,, Nicholis Russells & Mary May
27 Waters Beete & Elline Cubbington
May 7 Thomas Marshall & Alce Browne
30 Thomas Haynes and Cephora Wallnutt
June 4 Thomas Eager & Alice Gree
,, Michell Rabdye & Elizabeth Leband
14 William Corker & Margaret Nicholls
18 John Stamford & Mary Halland
28 Ralph Kell & Martha Patchet
July 19 Barnard Busse & Joane Pue
25 Wallter Woodroffe & Anne Rogersone
Aug. 2 Rob't Thorntone & Sybell Stiuensone (*Stevenson*)
13 Thomas Humfrey & Anne Cooke
21 John Wilbee & Isabell Tysone
30 Mathew Mawer & Anne Pattysone
Sept. 6 Rob't Haire & Elizabeth Bustard
13 Josua Franck & Elizabeth Woodroffe
,, Vallentine Ogge & Anne Haintone
14 Nicholis Reynolds & Martha Freistone
17 Richard Fairebanck & Elizabeth Daulton
20 John Fiddye & Maudline Danyell
24 Peter Martine & Elizabeth (*Susan*) [*Barnabye*[1]] Knigh (*Barnaby*)
29 John Hill & Elizabeth Smythe
Oct. 6 Thomas Guyle & Joane Gwye (*Guy*)
11 Christopher Houghtone & Margaret Austyne
15 Thomas Lodwicke (*Lodywicke*) & Sara Lee
21 Alexander Pincher & Alce Harringtone
27 Thomas Kidde & Katheren (+*Fletcher* als.) Wilkes
28 Laurence Pattricke & Bridget Bushey

[1] Struck out.

Page 72

Nov.	3	Thomas Fullylove & Joane Taylo[r]
	10	Will'm Cundith & Anne Johnsone
	22	Will'm Houldernesse & Judith Johnsone
	29	Roger Tuppam & Anne Williamsone
Dec.	19	Will'm Taylo[r] & Margaret Houfeild (*Hoffeild*)
Jan.	7	John Read & Agnes Atkinsone
	20	Edward Garrat (*Jarrat*) & Elizabeth Massinbeard (*Massingbird*)
Feb.	9	Richard Smyth gent' & Elizabeth (*Margaret*) Wylles

BURYALLS 1618

Apr.	17	Agnes Cawthrope singlewoman
	24	Margaret w. Jasp*er* Browne glasyer
May	8	Isabell Willsone singlewoman
	18	Elizabeth w. John Ellingworth labor*er*
	,,	Agnes Headon singlewoman
	24	Will'm s. George Borrell (*Burwell*) cowp*er*
	28	Ruth d. Thomas Chappell cordyn*er*
June	10	John s. Edward Geelle music*ion*
	17	Thomas Bemond cordy[n]*er*
	27	Mathew Gylsone singleman
	29	Richard Wylles gent'
July	19	Beatrice w. Laurance Patrick (+*glover*)
	24	Martha d. Jasp*er* Wilkes taylo[r]
	,,	Ann d. John Rogersone (+*yoman*)
Aug.	2	Cycyle Barker spinster
	3	Elizabeth w. Will'm Houldernes taylo[r]
	9	Alice w. Jasp*er* Hicks gent'
	10	Thomas Greene yeoman
	15	Peter Taylo[r] glov*er*
	16	Julyon w. Thomas Kidde codd*er*
	17	Richard s. Richard Fells glov*er*
	20	Elizabeth w. Roger Akerlay weav*er*
	21	Anne Wright widdowe
	22	Styven Haynes of Line (*Lynne*) ship carpent*er*
	23	Margaret d. Xpr' Torner (*Turner*) labor[r]
	24	Elizabeth Lawe d. Edw: Canyet bak*er*
	26	John s. John Farye butcher
	31	Sara Headon spinster
Sept.	3	Abygaile Browne d. Will'm Browne (+*glouer*)
	9	Anne d. Richard Cowp*er* fyshmonger
	11	John s. Andrew Forman sedler (*sadler*)
	12	Edward s. Will'm Dau*er*lay taylo[r]
	14	Thomas s. Tho. Scott m*er*cer
Oct.	2	Anthony s. Symond Styvensone (*Stevenson*) cordyn*er*
	8	Edward s. Edward Tyllsone gent'
	10	Anne d. John Tomsone laborer
	14	Henry s. Hery (*Henry*) Bamber inhold[r]
	15	Thomas Pensone of Leake yeaman
	18	Henry Drew gent'
	24	John Carter laborer
	,,	Sara Hopkine spinster

Oct. 24 Mary d. Bartlemew Borton (*Burton*)
26 Isabell d. Syomond Stuensone (*Stevenson*) (+*cordyn*er)
Nov. 2 Clement d. Thomas Toynton (+*sadler*)
3 Elizabeth d. Thomas Kidde codd[r]
4 Will'm s. John Wright labor[r]
4 Cassander d. Ambroase Stenyt (*Stevenytt*) glov*er*
5 Dauid s. John Whiteing gent'
8 Jane Fisher spinster
9 Agnes d. Richard Spencer labor[r]
10 Mary d. Will'm Hill gent'
17 Will'm Lee laborer
22 Will'm s. Richard Spenc[r] labor[r]
Dec. 8 Prissilla Levers widdow
9 Martha d. Walter Browne rop*er*
12 Margaret Johnson
21 John s. Henry Smyth labor[r]
23 John Ashton taylo[r]
24 Tytus s. Thomas Whytwong rop*er*
28 Will'm Browne glov*er*
Jan. 5 Alice d. Peter Puttack yeoman
,, Grace d. Syomand Semp*er* (+*ironmonger*)
6 Agnes Clubley widdowe
10 Elizabeth d. Arthur Smyth (+*butcher*)
12 Thomas Pawlsone singleman
13 Jane Fitche spinster
14 Mary w. Richard Locton carpent[r]
16 Debora d. Henrye Lu*n*ne gent'
21 John Lancaster inhould[r]
24 Syomond Bruister rop*er*
27 Nathanyell s. Walter Browne rop*er*
Page 73
Feb. 3 Edward Hu*m*merston laborer
6 Anne d. Rob't Wilkinsone (+*saylo*[r])
8 Will'm Whiting gent'
,, Elizabeth Mellowes spinster
9 Francis d. John Daulton taylo[r]
10 Alice w. Roger Lamb glov*er*
20 Joane w. Will'm Richmond labourer
26 Henry Tomsone &
,, Rob't Smythe
27 John s. Thomas Smyth taylo[r]
Mar. 3 Danyell Kreene (*Keene*) Duchman saylo[r]
5 Anne Cock singlewoman
10 Alice Lawsone widdow
,, Anne d. John Tomsone
12 Thomas s. Tho: Buckles labor[r]
15 Margaret w. John Garner port[r]
16 Margery Ashtone widdowe
18 Joane w. Hewgh Northen carpent[r]
21 Agnes w. Richard Gryme labor[r]
26 Alice w. Will'm Trusdayle bucher
28 Rob't Archer glov*er* [1619]

Mar. 30 Edward s. Rob't Cooke sailo^r^
31 Thomas s. Will'm Bushey tailo^r^

A trew Reiester of the Christninges, Marriages and Burialls w^th^in the parishe of Boston from the firste day of Aprill anno d'ni 1619 untill the firste day of Aprill 1620.

CHRISTNINGS 1619

Apr. 18 Dorythy d. John Allinson (*Allyson*) cordyn*er*
,, Elizobeth d. Will'm Willes ironmonger
,, Peter s. Richard Linham (*Lyneham*) cowp*er*
25 Marie d. Rob't Ridge carpenter
29 John s. Henry Mowbrey cordyn*er*
May 6 Jacobe s. Peter Dixson buchar
9 John s. John Grymyt yeoman
13 John s. Will'm Johnson weaver
,, Will'm s. Anthony Baynes rop*er*
,, Will'm s. John Willby carpenter
,, Dorythy d. Henry Martyn cordyn*er*
27 Richard s. George Butle bricklayer
,, Alice d. Thomas Givle (*Guile*) weav*er*
30 Elizobeth d. Blase Parrat wat*er*man
June 3 Symon s. Nicholas Reynoldes weaver
6 Sara d. Exp'ofer Hayre glover
,, Sara d. John Rysell beare brewar
,, Marie d. George Borrill cowp*er*
17 Prudence d. Richard Spencer laborer
,, Francis d. Francis Kempe cordyn*er*
20 Thomas s. Will'm Ryesing yeoman
,, Walter s. Rob't Norrys weaver
24 Anne d. John Parrat buchar
July 1 Lidya d. Richard Farebankes cordiv*er* [*sic*]
8 John s. Richard Edwardes laborer
,, Francis d. Peter Martyn laborer
28 Elizobeth d. Richard Cowp*er* fishmonger
29 Will'm s. Thomas Ostter (*Ostler*) cowp*er*
,, Margaret d. Walter Brown rop*er*
Aug. 1 Elizobeth d. Will'm Hanson glover
12 Francis d. Josua Francke laborer
22 Thomas s. Rob't Mawer
,, Leonard s. John Cammocke gent'
,, Marie d. Ralph Fell rop*er*
29 Prudence d. Edward Carlell saylor
,, Francis d. Peter Dixson weav*er*
Sept. 2 Mathew s. Edmond Adams saylor
5 Prissilla d. Abraham Browne painter
9 Marie d. Will'm Yonge saylor
12 Elizobeth d. Thomas Lodiwicke (*Lodwicke*) porter
,, Mary d. Exp'ofer Hutten fretworker

Page 74

Sept.	16	Marie d. Will'm Barker cordyn*er*
	,,	Martha d. Rob't Newton joyner
	23	Marie d. Will'm Houldernesse taylor
	26	Mathew s. Thomas Humfrey laborer
	,,	John s. Richard Fells glover
	,,	Alice d. Will'm Quinbie curior
Oct.	3	Judith d. Will'm Winson hatt-dresser
	10	Jane d. Will'm Cundie beare brewer
	28	Anne d. John Stamford taylor
Nov.	7	John s. John Whitaker laborer
	18	Walter s. Thomas Millnes of Sibsey yeoman
	21	Martha d. Richard Fribus buchar
	25	Elizobeth d. George Saule gent' deceased
	,,	John s. Will'm Pearte laborer
	28	John s. Thomas Conny gent'
	,,	Daniell s. Will'm Tennante (+*taylor*)
Dec.	5	John s. John (*George*) Clapham mercer
	9	Barbara d. Edmond Furth laborer
	16	Hester d. Thomas Litlar joyner
	25	John s. Christopher Turner laborer
	30	Mary d. Henry Marson
Jan.	9	Anne d. Thomas Leveret gent'
	,,	Richard s. Edward Melton tannar
	16	Marie d. Adam Kellit yeoman
	,,	Hanna d. Thomas Warde barber
	20	John s. John Bodle yeoman
	,,	Hellin d. Will'm Nicholson brewar
	,,	Bridgit d. Thomas Myers laborer
	27	Anthony s. John Pearson yeoman
	,,	George s. Will'm Wrench weaver
	,,	Richard s. Francis Willson laborer
	30	John s. Jehew Boston laborer
	,,	Francis bastard d. Isabell Fawkener
Feb.	3	Richard s. Richard Arnall carpenter
	,,	Mathew s. Rob't Haire candler
	6	Jonathan s. Thomas Law m*er*chant
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Dun m*er*chant factor
	10	John s. John Hill saylor
	20	John s. Thomas Bottomley saylor
	27	Samuell s. John Williamson laborer
	,,	Judith & Anne ds. Rob't Charter bricklayer
Mar.	2	Francis s. Will'm Borebankes dishmaker
	9	Rebeckah d. Thomas Whitwonge
	12	Francis d. Rob't Foster
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Mattery
	,,	Grace d. John Willkinson
	18	Richard s. Exp'ofer Auforth of Swin Cott[illegible]
	22	Francis d. Barnard Busse
	26	Sara d. Edmond Jackson [1620]
Apr.	2	Will'm s. Will'm Carden
	,,	Richard s. Alexsander Pinsher

Apr.	6	Henry s. Ralph Parrat
	9	Marie d. Peter Baron gent'
	,,	Martha d. John Nicholles carpinter
	13	Edward s. Thomas Smith taylor

MARRIAGES 1619

May	1	Will'm Storey & Sara Hawkrit
	27	Rob't Foster & Ellen Fotherby
	,,	Will'm Carden & Anne Weste
	,,	Francis Thorneton & Anne Trigg
	30	Gregory Spouner & Anne Walker
June	3	Richarde Trevis & Margarit Spurr
Page	*75*	
	6	Edward Pawton & Margarit Walcar (*Walker*)
	10	Will'm Segg & Margaret Borrow
	14	Richard Locton & Marie Token
July	4	John Buttry & Anne Bedson (*Beetson*)
	8	John Willby & Maudelin Lockit
	9	Will'm Nichollson & Anne Stringer
	11	Richard Marcham & Elen Nicholls
	17	Thomas Cheales & Isabell Whiteing
	29	James Layes & Anne Branson of fishtofte
Aug.	8	Roger Lame & Elizobeth Graye
	,,	John Lancaster & Siseley Simson
	12	Will'm Tyson & Francis Bottrom
	19	Samuell Paumfret (*Pomfret*) & Mary Skipworth
	30	Will'm Richman & Barbara Lancaster
Sept.	23	Will'm Robinson & Alice Huchinson (*Huchison*)
	26	Rob't Abbot & Margery Bonner
Oct.	3	Thomas Fowldingeworth & Jone Austine
	17	Hugh Morden (*Norden*) & Ellen Revill
Nov.	23	Will'm Trusdale & Elizobeth Wrenne
Jan.	16	John Folkner & Margarit Shred
	21	Roger Acarley & Margarit Buttery
Feb.	8	Francis Taylor & Elizobeth Moulton
	10	Rob't Hancock & Anne Greene
	11	Thomas Cockrill & Elizobeth Ellis
	12	Will'm Braye & Anne Bellvish
	15	Rob't Cutlocke & Rachell Gannocke by lycence
Apr.	18	Richard Fisher & Elizobeth Saulle by lycence [1620]

BURIALLS 1619

Apr.	4	Mary d. Thomas Watson cordin*er*
	10	John s. John Browne saylor
	17	Alice d. Richerd Michell laborer
	20	John Locton gent'
May	1	John Augee laborer
	7	Thomas Cotton laborer
	14	Rob't s. John Bidden porter
	16	Isabell w. John Wilby carpenter
	20	Anne Chapman widdow
	26	John Bowlton cordiner

May	27	John Cooke weaver
	30	Thomas Dent
June	5	John s. Henry Mowbrey cordin*er*
	6	John s. John Bell laborer
	7	Alice Kench, singlewoman
	14	Mathew s. Rob't Nichallson rop*er*
	15	Margaret w. Thomas Richardson thacker
	24	Francis d. Francis Kempe cordyn*er*
July	1	Prothasay w. Rob't Hodgeson of Sibsey yeoman
	12	Will'm s. Thomas Garrat saylor
	22	Joane w. Thomas Fowldingworth cordyn*er*
	24	Alice w. Will'm Robinson
	25	George Sawll gent'
	27	Rob't Parkinson marchant
	30	Peter s. Richard Linham
	31	John Awstin beademan
Aug.	22	Will'm s. John Wilby
	24	Hughe Wrenne clarke
	31	Margaret Parker spinster
Sept.	2	Leonarde s. John Cammocke alderman
	,,	Elizobeth d. Rob't Wrangell
	3	Prudence d. Edward Carlell saylor
Page 76		
	12	Elizobeth d. Thomas Lodiwick port*er*
	20	Will'm s. Nicholas Boynton millnewright
	,,	Susanna Sawman servante to Mr Thomas Kellit
	21	Sara w. Thomas Lodiwicke porter
	27	Joane Horslay spinster
Oct.	1	Hughe Ventrice laborer
	2	Francis Cowlter spinster
	9	Anne w. Thomas Humfrey laborer
	20	Martha d. Samuell Manbe laborer
	21	Marie d. Exp'ofer Barker cordyn*er*
	28	Matthew Mawer coller maker
Nov.	4	John Moulton a fenn sheppard
	5	Marie d. Peter Hanna laborer
	17	Marie d. Ralph Kell ropemaker
	21	Marie d Rob't Ridge porter
	22	Marie Doubleday widdow[1]
	29	John s. Will'm Pearte laborer[1]
	30	Ellen Greenewoode spinster[1]
Dec.	2	Anne w. Will'm Tennant[1]
	,,	The childe of Henry Lune still borne
	3	Abray Smith widdow
	4	Susan w. Richard Holefoot
	18	Samuell Silckebey a cole porter
	19	Catharon w. Will'm Braye
	20	Barbara d. Edmond Furth
	28	Anne Ventris widdow
Jan.	1	Thomas Garrat a saylor

[1] These entries are partly illegible in T.

Jan.	8	Anne w. Will'm Pearte
	19	Francis w. John Sandon bricklayer
	23	Hellin d. Will'm Nichollson brewer
	25	Marie d. Adam Kellit yeoman
	31	Kirton Saunders Edward Kanyeth servant baker
Feb.	1	Elizabeth Miller widdow
	2	John s. John Bodle yeoman
	,,	Marie w. George seriante
	23	Anne w. John Huchinsonne
	24	John Nichollson a cole porter
	29	Anne d. Rob't Charter brickelayer
Mar.	1	Judith d. Rob't Charter
	3	Richard s. Richard Arnall carpenter
	7	Thomas s. John Saull gent'
	8	Mathew s. Rob't Haire candler
	11	Samuell s. John Willimsonne laborer
	19	Thomas Saull gent'
	31	John Bustard singleman [1620]
Apr.	4	John s. Jehew Boston
	6	Richard Owdome musition
	,,	Rob't s. Henry Greene
	10	Margaret Mugden widdow
	12	Richard s. Alexsander Pinsher
	16	Dina Grimte[1] widdowe
	21	Richard Hanson ironmonger

A trew Register of the Christninges Marriages and Buryalls within the parrishe of Boston from the thirtyeth[2] day of Aprill anno dom. 1620 untill the first day of April 1621.

CHRISTNINGES 1620

Apr.	30	John s. Bartholomew Burton baker
	,,	Abigaill d. John Whitinge woollen drap*er*
May	7	Thomas s. Edward Browne taylor
	,,	Edmonde s. Roger Walker labourer
	,,	Will'm s. Thomas Bell laborer
	,,	Richard s. Steven Farrow carpenter
	14	Marye d. Richard Mitchell laborer

Page 77

May	16	Edward s. Richard Langer fysherman
	18	Marye d. Robert Freston butcher
	,,	John s. Thomas Marshall husbandman
	20	Christopher s. Christopher Askerbie laborer
	21	Violet s. [*sic*] Robert Wright mercer
June	4	Joseph s. George Tharrolde gent'
	11	Samuell s. John Lancaster laborer

[1] Or possibly 'Grinite.' *Cp.* baptism, 1 Nov., 1621.
[2] 'Thirteenth' in T.

June	18	Grace d. Will'm Bushey inhoulder
July	2	Mathewe s. Peter Burdis marryner
	,,	Christopher s. John Sylemon cordiner
	6	Martha d. Peter Bones joyner
	13	Elizabeth d. William Daverell taylor
	16	John s. Emmon Riston currior
	,,	John s. Symon Fletcher blacksmith
	20	Ann d. Robert Turpin yeoman
	23	Samuell s. Robert Blacket cordiner
Aug.	10	Edward s. Nicholas Bointon miller
	13	Robert s. Robert Browne yeoman
	,,	Elizabeth d. Robert Nicholls ropemaker
	17	Johane d. Zacharias Reynolds saylor
	20	Eeden d. Nicholas Sellers laborer
	,,	Sarai d. John Butterie sadler
	24	John s. Richard Lockton carpenter
	27	Sarai d. Thomas Lodiwick porter
	31	Samuel s. Leonard Beetson gent'
Sept.	3	Francis d. William Garret
	10	Robert s. Richard Knott musitian
	,,	Francis d. Richard Kercher butcher
	14	William s. Thomas Fouldingworth cordiner
	17	Marye d. George Trigg gent'
	21	Ann d. John Creeton marryner
	24	John s. Thomas Askham gent'
	,,	Ann d. Will'm Smith butcher
	,,	Walters s. Thomas Kidd collermaker
Oct.	1	Abigaill d. Richard Carter apothecarie
	8	William s. Roger Akerley weaver
	,,	Jacob s. Thomas Humfrey cordiner
	,,	William s. Edward Coop*er* laborer
	12	Agneis d. Francis Macham barber
	15	Marye d. John Ampleford gent'
	,,	Ann d. Edward Carlill marryner
	,,	Martha d. Richard Marchant musitian
	22	Sara d. William Worship docto^r^ of divinitie
Nov.	5	William s. Nicholas Olliver laborer
	12	Elizabeth d. Tytus Fotherbie gardiner
	,,	Marye d. William Clarke gent'
	26	Simeon s. Thomas Symons glover
Dec.	3	Richard s. Adam Kellet yeoman
	,,	Elizabeth d. William Crake butcher
	10	Francis s. Francis Empson gent'
	14	Elizabeth d. William Ritchman laborer
	,,	Sara d. Richard Coverley cordiner
	,,	Ann the Bastard of Marie Rothwell singlewoman
	17	Thomas s. John Hull glover
	,,	John s. John Willbie laborer
	,,	Abigaill d. Roger Lamb glover
	,,	Richard s. Thomas Tointon sadler
	,,	Elizabeth d. Richard Ducker laborer
	,,	Robert s. Thomas Fletcher blacksmith

Dec. 24 Mathewe s. Peter Maye laborer
31 Katherne d. Robert Stubbin laborer

Page 78

Jan. 4 Elizabeth d. Will'm Huison cordiner
,, Marye d. Robert Haire chandler
14 Elizabeth d. John Clapham mercer
,, Jane d. Richard[1] Huison cooke
,, Ann d. Thomas Cockerill
18 John s. Thomas Adams marryner
,, Sara d. Will'm Houldernesse [talor]
21 Ann d. Robert Cave laborer
25 Henrye s. Henry Mowbreye cordiner
28 John s. James Chamberlane laborer
,, Edward s. Robert Cuxon carpenter
,, Mathewe s. Beniamen Lettis collarmaker
Feb. 1 William s. Robert Lyon laborer
4 Martha d. Christopher Walker
8 Richard s. Thomas Ostler coop*er*
,, Elizabeth d. Henrye Green laborer
18 Samuel s. Edward Tillson woollen drap*er*
22 Abigaill d. Will'm Seigrave cordiner
,, William s. John Bell husbandman
,, Elizabeth d. Thomas Williamson laborer
,, Abigaill d. Thomas Baker laborer
25 Richard s. Edward Firth laborer
Mar. 1 Katherne d. Ralphe Parrishe sailor
,, Ann bastard d. Johan Rogers widdowe
4 John s. Thomas Sawstrop yeoman
8 Elizabeth d. Henry Lonne
11 Prissilla d. & Thomas s. William Mitton
15 Samuell s. Edmond Jackson mercer
18 Elizabeth d. Ralph Kell ropemaker
,, William s. Edward Geell musitian
25 Hester d. Charles Witton [1621]

MARRIAGES 1620[2]

Apr. 27 Thomas Johnson & Jane Kirkbie
,, Thomas Greenall & Bridget Hunter
May 1 Richard Ducker & Francis Marssam
3 John Randall & Olive Maior
4 Beniamen Lettisse & Marye Ritchman
15 John Letsham & Ann Kellet
18 William Seigrave & Margaret Kippis
,, John Duddick & Kathern Talor
,, Christoffer Walker & Johan Hubberd
29 Ralphe Parrishe & Elizabeth Trubocke by lycence
June 11 John Hairbie & Ann Johnson
15 Richard Kercher & Amie Daverell

[1] 'Richard' here, and also in T., is written upon an erasure.
[2] The left hand edge of T. has been torn off, with the result that in the marriages in some cases, from June to December, the men's christian names are missing.

June	20	John Brown & Susan Wyles
	22	Symon Tichill & Ann Silkbie
	29	John Woolison & Bridget Wilkinson
July	2	Thomas Jobson & Isabell Dowke
	6	William Coxall & Ruthe Coop*er*
	11	Richard Westland & Marye Tointon
	27	Robert Archer & Ann Gellson
	30	Robert Stubbin & Johan Addams
Aug.	3	Oliver Mellors & Marye James
Sept.	3	Bartholomew Tewson & Dorothie More
	28	John Longe & Marye Carter
Oct.	17	Thomas Rookes & Johan Nicholson
Nov.	9	George Burton & Rachell Launderson
	,,	William Akarley & Elizabeth Watson
	23	Jacob Jackson & Eiden Talor by lycence
	30	John Hammon & Marye Whitworthe
	,,	Thomas Astie & Christian Baines
Dec.	5	Henrye Yarbrough & Francis Cheyney by licence
	15	William Cheesbrough & Ann Stevenson by licence
	26	Edward Moulde & Marye Coppin by licence

Page 79

Jan.	14	Nicholas Alderchurch & Ann Hotchison
	15	Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Whitacre
	21	John Langleye & Jane Bosom

BURYALLS 1620

May	9	John Dunne ropemaker
	,,	John Peck yeoman
	10	Katherne Ballard spinster
	13	A still borne childe of John Pishees inhoulder
	16	John s. Thomas Collin laborer
	,,	Margret Drap*er* widdowe
	,,	Ann w. Will'm Hanna bricklayer
	,,	Marye w. John Pishee inhoulder
	,,	A still borne childe of Richard Langers fisherman
	19	Edward s. of the said Richard Langer
	21	Christopher s. Christopher Askerbie laborer
	24	Bridget d. John Harwood cordiner
	26	John s. Blaze Parrat laborer
June	13	Margaret w. Richard Nevill chandler
	16	Her childe was buryed
July	4	John Tinckham a scoolemaster
	12	John Whitacre laborer
	19	John s. Symon Fletcher blacksmith
	21	John s. E*m*mon Riston curryor
Aug.	1	Ann Carter, widdowe
	4	Millicent w. Thomas Shawe gent'
	8	Lidia d. Richard Fairbankes cordiner
	11	Elizabeth d. Will'm Hanson glover
	18	Francis s. Edward Rooth laboror
	21	John s. John Ampleford gent'

Aug.	26	Marye d. Richard Mitchell laborer
Sept.	2	Thomas Preestman coale porter
	,,	John s. Richard Lockton carpinter
	6	Margaret w. John Hamon
	21	Francis d. Barnard Busse juni[r]
	27	Ann d. Will'm Smith
Oct.	5	William Taylor a coaleporter
	8	Elizabeth Wraye widdowe
	23	Jacob s. Thomas Humffrey
	24	Sara w. Henry Bustard of Fishtoft
	,,	Alice w. Alexander Pinsher laborer
Nov.	1	Margret w Adam Mason
	5	Robert Charter laborer
	8	Richard Backhouse laborer
	14	Alice Taylor a townes childe
	19	A still borne childe of Roger Tupholmes (*Tuphams*)
	21	A still borne childe of Robert Ridges (*Ridge*)
	,,	Robert s. Richard Knott
	23	William Harryson a laborer
	27	Christopher Ritchman a singleman
Dec.	1	A still borne childe of Will'm Maddysons
	5	A still borne childe of John Walkers
	11	William s. Nicholas Oliver
	23	A still borne childe of Hugh Claytons
	,,	Thomas s. John Hull
	30	A still borne childe of William Hills juni[r] gent'
Jan.	4	William Tyson a beadman
	5	Richard Lee a beadman
	6	Alice Mintin widdowe
	12	Ann Righton widdowe
	18	John Anderson gent'
	19	Symon Riggs a coop*er*
	21	Nicholas Tatom
	23	John Marshall glover
	30	Kathern d. Robert Stubbin [laborer]
Page 80		
Feb.	1	Alice Holbich d. M[ris] Evans
	4	Ann d. Thomas Cockerill
	,,	Mathewe s. Beniamen Lettis
	6	Margret w. Will'm Hamons
	10	Johan w. Steven Ireland
	18	A still borne childe of Thomas Marshalls
	23	Abigaill d. Roger Lambe
Mar.	3	William Prockter a beadman
	6	John Ellingham a bear brewer
	8	John s. John Wilbie
	16	Marye w. Beniamen Lettis
	,,	Marye d. Robert Haire
	25	Richard George weaver [1621]
	27	Prissilla d. Will'm Mitton
	28	Elizabeth Bell widdowe
	29	Elizabeth d. Raffe Kell

A true Register of the Christenings, Mariages and Burialls within the parish of Boston from the five and twentieth day of March 1621 untill the five and twentieth day of March 1622

CHRISTENINGS 1621

Apr.	1	Elizabeth d. William Sturton
	,,	Sarah the bastard d. of Marie Villers
	8	John s. Richard Grave of Fishtoft
	,,	John s. William Nicholson
	,,	Anne d. Samuell Johnson
	,,	Samuell s. John Williamson
	,,	John s. Thomas Nelsey
	15	Elizabeth d. William Bray
	19	Jonathan s. John Bodle
	,,	Anne d. George Smith
	22	Thomas s. William Kidson
	,,	Samuell s. Simon Cottman
	,,	Marie d. Bartholomew Madenwell
	26	Thomas s. Thomas Browne gent'
	29	Samuell s. Peter Vanderleur gent'
	,,	Sara d. William Coxall yeoman
May	3	Sara d. Hugh Norden
	6	Dyna d. Robert Maw
	10	Thomas s. Henrie Dison
	13	Edward s. Edward Leake
	,,	Ursula d. Thomas Bell
	24	Anthonie s. Harbert Pelham esquire
	,,	Amie d. William Robinson
	27	John s. Robert Toone
	,,	Edward s. John Wrighte
	,,	Alice d. Willia*m* Wrench
	31	Anne d. Francis Elflet
June	3	Dorcas d. Samuell Manbie
	7	Robert s. Henry Smith
	,,	Richard s. Robert Foster
	10	Elizabeth d. William Greene
	17	Marie d. John Letsham
	,,	William s. Richard Bell
	20	Samuell s. William Babbe
	21	Tho: s. Symon Bucknall
Page 81		
June	24	John s. William Corker
	,,	Robert s. Robert Cooke
	28	James s. Thomas Leveret
	,,	Stephen s. William Wiles
July	12	William s. John Risell
	15	Marie d. John Manbie

July	15	John s. Richard Langer
	,,	George s. George Burrell
	19	Ruth d. William Warde
	,,	Thomas s. John Stamford
	22	Laurence s. John Harwood
	,,	Anne d. Richard Spencer
	,,	Priscilla d. John Charter
	29	Christopher s. Thomas Giule
Aug.	2	Thomas s. John Bingnet
	9	Nathaniell s. Thomas Dun
	23	Ruth d. John Boston
	26	Abigaill d. John Hairebie
	,,	Debora & Marie ds. Christopher Haire
	30	Alexander s. Alexander Yates
Sept.	2	William s. William Young
	20	John s. Richard Lockton
	,,	Francis d.[1] Gabriell Skarbrough
	23	Brigit d. Henrie Akerley
	,,	Joseph s. Philip Cooke
	27	John s. John Long
	30	Martha d. Christopher Askerbie
	,,	Dyna d. John Bidden
Oct.	4	Anne d. Robert Archer
	7	Marie d. John Scott
	,,	John s. John Hamon
	11	Richard s. Richard Hairebie
	14	Francis s. William Saunders
	,,	Margaret d. William Quenbie
	17	Robert base s. Marie Adames
	21	John s. Thomas Rooke
	25	Henrie s. John Cammocke
	28	Marie d. William Maddison
Nov.	1	Hugh s. John Grimit
	,,	Richard s. John Tarie of Sibsey
	4	Robert s. Peter Dixon
	11	Anne d. John Wilkinson
	,,	Henry s. Thomas Humfrey
	18	John s. John Dudicke of Sibsey
	,,	Mathew s. John Pearson
	,,	Susanna d. William Lilford
Dec.	2	Marie d. Robert Newton
	6	Nathaniell s. John Winter
	9	Abigaill d. George Buckle
	,,	Anne d. John Poole
	13	Richard s. John Dowson of Cunsbie parish
	16	Martha d. Thomas Askham
	,,	Anne d. Robert Humerston
	,,	Anne d. Simon Fletcher
	,,	Robert s. John Hotchison

[1] 'daughter' is a correction of 'sonne' in R.

Page 82

Dec.	23	Samuell s. Atherton Haulgh
	26	Joseph s. Richard Fisher
	,,	Sara d. Thomas Warde of Sibsey parish
	27	John s. John Turington
Jan.	1	Marie d. John Randall
	,,	Marie d. John Butterie
	10	Marie d. William Hanson
	13	Thomas s. Thomas Rooth
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Lodowicke
	17	Richard s. William Cundie
	,,	Francis d. Richard Marchant
	,,	John s. Emmon Riston
	20	George s. George Burton
	,,	Marie d. John Hutchison
	,,	John s. William Trusedale senior
	27	Prudence d. Blaz Parrat
	,,	Elizabeth d. William Smith
	,,	Edward s. Edward Ransdaill
Feb.	3	Robert s. Robert Hodgson
	10	Jane d. Richard Westland
	,,	William s. Nicholas Reignold
	14	Susanna d. Peter Mawer
	17	Richard s. Robert Howit
	28	Lydia d. Edward Mould
Mar.	7	Jonathan s. William Seigrave
	,,	John s. Thomas Materie
	,,	John s. Roger Lambe
	10	Caleb s. & Marie d. Thomas Soule junior
	,,	William s. William Rooth
	14	Marie d. Peter Burden
	,,	Robert s. William Borbancke
	21	Priscilla base d. Thomasine Riley

MARRIAGES 1621

Apr.	9	Richard Nevell & Hanna Saunderson
	,,	Thomas Latham & Jaine Westerbie
	12	Stephen Ireland & Marie Bryde
	,,	William Hanna & Helen Neudicke
	15	Thomas Rooth & Anne Chapman
	17	Thomas Warde & Anne Roll
	22	William Fisher & Anne Clunny
	29	Richard Stricklin & Marie Villers
	,,	William Dawson & Alice Ripley
May	3	William Howet & Anne Branford
	,,	William Johnson & Margaret Dracotes *alias* Constable
	4	John Hutchinson & Joane Burrell
	27	Thomas Soule & Anne Warde
June	3	William Saunderson & Luce Parranell
	7	John Sumner & Avis Lovell
	10	Robert Robinson & Joane Huchinson
	24	Richard Woodall & Cicely Hamons

July	1	Beniamin Lettice & Mildred Martiall
	12	Richard Benison & Gartrude Spencer
	19	John Garner & Brigit Cooke
	,,	Henrie More and Judith Bamber
Aug.	23	William Bushey & Anne Wilson
	28	John Randall & Anne Wells
	30	Ralph Dent and Alice Procter
Page 83		
Sept.	4	James Dawson & Barbara Hamon
	12	William Eyricke & Rebecca Goodridge
	13	Henrie Tomlinson & Susanna Ouldom
Oct.	9	Edward Veale & Alice Martiall
	14	John More & Judith Humerstone
	18	Robert Wakefeild and Elizabeth Hardie
	,,	Richard Wood & Dorothie Meares
	23	George Potter & Catherine Bruntlet
	28	Robert Harison & Catherine Milner
Nov.	13	Hugh Claton & Elizabeth Cooke
	25	William Trusedale & Rebecca Lea
	,,	Robert Allen & Alice Levers
	27	Francis Ingolds & Brigit Vaugham
Jan.	14	Thomas Witton & Elizabeth Parish
	19	John Huchinson & Elizabeth Smith
	20	Peter Swabie & Joane Robinson
	24	Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Scawflet
Feb.	16	Robert Bower & Anne Robison

BURIALLS 1621

Apr.	2	Margaret w. Hugh Claton porter
	,,	Elizabeth w. John More butcher
	6	A still borne childe of Thomas Jobsons
	12	A still borne childe of Thomas Smithes
	14	Marie w. Edward Rooth
	16	Robert Freiston butcher
	19	Marie w. Richard Benison
	22	A still (+*borne*) childe of William Kidsons
	23	Thomas s. the same William Kidson
May	8	Ancresse Hunter widdowe
	9	Winifred w. Thomas Turington
	15	John Jarnell sonne in law to Christopher Young
	21	Edward s. Edward Leake
	26	Richard s. Edward Furth
	28	Thomasine w. John Randall
	,,	A still borne childe of Richard Hunne
	30	Armitage Raven a singleman
	,,	Anne d. Thomas Litlor
June	4	Thomas s. Henrie Dison
	,,	Marie daughter in law of William Askew
	,,	Helen w. William Bushey
	,,	William s. Roger Akerley
	8	Edward s. John Wright
	,,	Robert s. Henrie Smith

June	10	Anne d. William Harvie
	14	Thomas s. George Tharold gent'
	16	John s. William Smith
	,,	William Wilson carpenter
	18	Daniell s. William Tennant
	21	Samuell s. William Babbe
July	1	Elizabeth Burrell widdowe
	2	Elizabeth d. William Sturton
	7	Dorothie w. Ralph Dent
	10	Laurence Miller
	15	Richard s. George Butle
	21	Alice w. Thomas Collin
	24	John s. Richard Fells
	27	Catherine d. Thomas Baker
	29	Anne w. Richard Dawke

Page 84

Aug.	8	A still borne childe of Thomas Carrie (*Caries*) a stranger
	11	A still borne childe of Edward Turington
	16	Alexander Yate
	,,	Stephen s. William Wiles
	24	Nicholas Oliver
	26	A still borne childe of Robert Brandereth
	,,	Samuell s. Mathew Wake
Sept.	5	Marie d. Christopher Haire
	27	Edward s. Thomas Smith
Oct.	2	Anne d. John Creeton
	3	John s. Richard Locton
	14	Edward s. Nicholas Boynton
	,,	Judith Cooper widow ye same day
	17	Robert base s. Marie Adams
	18	Francis s. William Saunders
	26	Richard Hopkin a criple
	31	Edward Turrington
Nov.	4	Lydia d. Robert Cooke
	11	John Gibson sonne in law to Nicholas Sellers
	,,	Robert Mould
	12	Robert Humerstone
	18	Alice Kelsey
	25	Joseph Gannock
	29	Mararet (*Margaret*) Sayer
Dec.	8	Judith w. John Dawlton
	10	Francis d. Peter Martin
	25	Anne d. Simon Fletcher
	27	Anne w. Simon Tickell
Jan.	7	Mathew s. John Pearson &
	,,	Elizabeth d. Robert Nicholson
	9	Catherine w. Arthur Dickinson
	11	Anne Backhouse widdowe
Feb.	11	Marie w. Ralph Herin
	13	Walter Huberstey
	17	Brigit Fletcher widdowe

Feb. 17 Edward Gannocke gentleman
18 A still borne childe of Robert Ridge (*Ridges*)
27 Richard s. Robert Howet
Mar. 1 Margaret d. William Quenbie
11 A still borne childe of Richard Sayers
25 Priscilla w. Richard Sayer [1622]
,, Sara d. Thomas Witton

Page 85

A TRUE REGISTER OF THE CHRISTENINGS, MARIAGES, AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1622 UNTILL THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1623.

CHRISTENINGS 1622

Mar. 28 Jonathan s. Thomas Watson
,, Thomas s. Robert Robinson
31 Thomas s. William Carden
,, Leonard s. Henrie Akerley
Apr. 4 Marie d. John Woolison
11 Sara d. Thomas Mills of Sibsey parish
14 Anne d. Nicholas Alderchurch
18 Rebecca d. Edward Leake
21 Marie d. Robert Craine
,, David s. Thomas Lawe
23 Henrie s. William Worship Doc: of Divinity
25 Samuell s. Ralph Kell
,, Abigaill d. Thomas Penson
May 2 Marie d. William Cheesbrough
5 Dorcas d. Thomas Litlor
9 Anne d. William Hill junior
12 John s. Roger (*Robert*) Tupham
,, Thomas s. Robert Haire
23 Brigit d. Thomas Smith
30 Grace d. Richard Cooper
June 2 Francis d. Henrie Dyson
6 Samuell s. John Sumner
,, John s. Henrie Tomlinson
10 Marie d. Robert Stubbin
11 Elizabeth d. William Storie
13 Martha d. William Garret
,, Elizabeth d. Christopher Hutton
,, Lidia d. Richard Fairbanckes (*Fairebancke*)
,, Marie d. Richard Mitchell
30 John s. Henrie Marsom
,, George s. John Wilbie
July 4 Susanna d. John Creeton
7 Peter s. Peter Baron sonne & heire of Peter Baron Justice of peace & Doctor of Phisicke

Page 86

July	11	John s. Beniamin Letice
	18	John s. Thomas Cockerell
	21	Martha d. William Johnson
	,,	Elizabeth d. Thomas Jobson
	28	Mathew s. John Sylemon
Aug.	1	Anthonie s. Thomas Conie (*Connie*)
	18	William s. John More
	,,	Marie d. Richard Benison
	25	John s. Richard Woodall
	29	Jacob s. Robert Whiting
	,,	Henrie s. William Johnson
Sept.	8	Sara d. Francis Ingols
	12	Sethe d. Francis Wilson
	15	John s. Titus Fotherbie
	17	George s. John Hall
	19	Martha d. John Amplefford (*Ampleforth*)
	,,	John s. John Ockerstone
	,,	Sara d. George Burrill
	22	Catherine d. Stoughton Wharton
	,,	Elizabeth d. Nicholas Boynton
	26	Sara d. Thomas Leveret
	,,	Robert s. Richard Kertcher
	29	Abigail d. Christopher Turner
	,,	William s. Hugh Claton
Oct.	3	Thomas s. Thomas Fletcher
	6	John s. Robert Nicholson
	10	Anne d. Joshua Francke
	17	Martha d. Anthonie Woolsey
	,,	Marie d. Thomas Ampleforth
	20	Tabitha d. George Tharold
	27	Thomas s. John Walker
Nov.	3	Marie d. Richard Fribus
	7	Samuell s. George Clapham
	14	Elizabeth d. John Browne
	28	Nathaniell s. Edmond Jackson
	,,	Brigit d. John Allinson (*Allison*)
Dec.	1	Francis d. William Clarke
	5	Sara d. Thomas Waed
	,,	William s. Thomas Witton
	8	Samuell s. John Whiting
	,,	Catherine d Simon Smith
	12	Edmond s. Edmond Adams
	15	James s. Nicholas Sellors
	25	Susanna d. James Dawson
	26	John s. Richard Locton
	27	Martha d. William Saunders

Page 87

Jan.	12	Elizabeth d. William Sturton
	,,	Isabell d. Zacharia Reignold
	16	Vincent s. Edward Melton

Jan.	23	Catherine d. William Fisher
	,,	Samuell s. Thomas Bell
	,,	Sara d. Alexander Pincher
	,,	Hanna & Azie ds. Robert Foster
	30	Thomas s. Leonard Beitson
Feb.	2	Marie d. John Loncaster
	9	Abigail d. William Coxall
	,,	William s. William Wiles
	13	William s. Thomas Lea
	16	Brigit d. John Garner
	20	Daniel s. John Dawton
	23	Marie d. Thomas Jenings
	[27	George s. John Butterie]
Mar.	2	Anne d. Richard Sayer
	6	Martha d. Harbert Pelham esquire
	,,	Robert s. Robert Wright
	,,	Amie d. Thomas Yoonger
	13	Marie d. William Corcker
	20	Elizabeth d. Henrie Mowbray (*Mowberey*)
	,,	John s. Henrie Greene
	23	Robert s. William Quenbie

MARIAGES 1622

Apr.	2	John Dawlton & Christabell Wilkinson by lycence
	24	John Poole & Margaret Rysell by lycence
May	9	Thomas Jenings & Rachell Wood
	16	Thomas Yoonger & Margaret Lowder
	26	Richard Leake & Francis Foster
	,,	John Woolbie & Isabell Mowbray (*Mowberey*)
June	9	Edward Webbe & Marie Yates
	16	William Shepherd & Jane Veale
	18	Richard Whittam & Anne Potter
July	2	John Fotherbie & Margaret Worme
	,,	Richard Sayer & Anne Dallison
	4	John Smith & Alice Mitton
	16	Thomas Tooley & Jaine Gannocke
Aug.	29	John Pavie & Anne Sturgion
Sept.	5	William Chester & Jane Cooke
	[12	John Wallet & Anne Barnabie]
Oct.	3	Charles Empson & Helen Beitson
	20	Nicholas Gibson & Marie Willison
Page 88		
Nov.	10	Thomas Turington & Elizabeth Emmerie
Jan.	29	George Coppin & Marie Seban
Feb.	6	Henrie Pooreman & Isabell Puttocke

BURIALLS 1622

Apr.	4	Thomas s. Peter Marton
	,,	Priscilla basterd d. Thomasine Riley
	6	John Smith a porter
	8	Elizabeth w. Henrie Smith
	20	Henrie Brockbancke

Apr.	28	Elizabeth Closse widowe
May	2	Richard Cundie bearbruer
	3	Francis w. John Smith
	11	A still borne childe of Edward Rawite
	15	William Keene
	20	Marie d. John Butterie
	21	John Kitchin
	,,	A still borne child of John Clarkes
	30	Rebecca w. John Fotherbie
June	2	Abigail d. William Seigrave
	6	Richard Cooke
	9	Marie d. William Cheesbrough
	12	Vincent Browne
	18	Anthonie Atkinson
	23	Alice Maddison
	26	Alice w. George Trigge
July	1	Catherine d. Ralph Parish
	5	Sara Wilson widowe
	19	Samuell s. Ralph Kell
Aug.	3	A still borne childe of William Kidsons
	,,	Anthonie s. Thomas Conie (*Connie*)
	26	John s. Thomas Cockerell
	29	Anne w. Richard Welbie
	,,	John s. Richard Woodall
Sept.	3	A still borne childe of Edward Veale (*Veales*)
	8	Abigail d. Thomas Baker
	12	Samuell s. John Sumner
	28	Marie d. Bartholomew Madenwell
	,,	A still borne childe of Edmond Firth (*Firths*)
Oct.	3	Edward s. Robert Cuckson
	7	Martha d. William Garret
	13	Susan daughter in law of Roger Akerley
	19	Brigit d. Henrie Akerley
	25	John Emmerie
	,,	Anne w. Alexander Soule
Page 89		
Oct.	31	Thomas s. John Walker
	,,	Anne the basterd of Marie Rothwell
Nov.	3	Anne w. John Walker
	10	Marie d. Thomas Turrington
	12	William Farie
	21	Dorcas d. Samuell Manbie
	22	A still borne childe of William Skinner (*Skinners*)
	24	Judith d. Adam Bonner
[*n.d.*]	(*28*)	Elizabeth w. William Skinner
Dec.	1	William Warde clarke
	2	Anne w. Thomas Edwards
	3	Arthure Dickenson
	5	Thomas s. John Pooles
	7	Catherine w. William Waud
	13	Elizabeth w. Christopher Farro
	,,	William Hodgson *alias* Linsley

Dec.	15	Isabell Stevenson widow
	,,	Alice w. Henrie Huberd
	16	Marie Williamson
	18	Marie d. Christopher Walker
	21	Isabell Gresham &
	,,	John Sampson
	22	Anne d. George Smith
	23	Nicholas Stutuvile gent'
	24	Sara d. Thomas Lodowicke
	25	Abigail d. George Butle
	28	Robert s. John Hotchison
	30	Joane w. Peter Swabie
	31	John Williamson
Jan.	5[1]	Elizabeth d. William Hinson
	6	Thomas Dixon singleman
	,,	Anne d. John Poole
	,,	Francis d. Robert Cuckson
	8	Anne Baines
	13	Francis Kempe
	,,	Robert More of Bicker
	17	William s. Thomas Witton
	19	Sara d. George Burrell
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Dun
	,,	Richard s. Thomas Toynton
	20	Sara d. Richard Stricklin
	28	Marie Oliver widowe
	30	Helen Bonner widowe
Feb.	3	Elizabeth w. Gilbert King
	4	Marie w. Edward Barly
	11	Marie d. John Longcaster
	14	Caleb s. Thomas Soule junior
	18	Edwarde Browne
	,,	Jacob s. Robert Whiting

Page 90

Feb.	21	Vincent s. Edward Melton
	23	Anne d. Robert Foster
	27	Daniell s. John Dawton
	28	A still borne childe of William Babbe
	,,	Brigit d. John Garner
Mar.	2	Jane Westland
	4	Azie d. Robert Foster
	8	Nicholas Saunderson
	10	Anne d. Herbert Pelham esquire
	,,	William s. Thomas Lea &
	,,	Samuell s. John Whiting
	18	Susan d. William Lifford
	24	Anne Key

[1] The part of T., which contained the burials from 1st Jan. to 24th March, is missing.

A true Register of the Christenings, Mariages and Burialls within the parish of Boston from the five and twentieth day of March 1623 untill the five and twentieth day of March 1624.

CHRISTENING[S] 1623

Mar.	30	Richard s. Thomas Humfrey
	,,	John s. Barnard Busse junior
Apr.	6	Marie d. John Smith
	,,	Catherine d. Richard Wood
	10	Amie d. Robert Turpin
	20	William s. John Kempe
	,,	Anne d. Samuell Manbie
	27	John s. William Shepherd
	,,	Alice d. William Ellingham
May	4	Martha d. John Gannocke
	,,	Brigit d. John Wright
	11	Edward s. Edward Carlell
	18	Alice the basterd d. of Helen Blades
	22	Marie d. William Daverell
	25	John s. Thomas Tooley
June	5	John s. Thomas Turrington
	,,	Francis d. Henrie Mettom
	,,	Bartholomew s. Bartholomew Burton
	8	Elizabeth d. Thomas Cosin
	12	Mathew s. John Pavie (*Pavin*)
	15	William s. Stephen Ireland
	22	Martha d. Edward Geele
	,,	William s. Thomas Baker
	26	John s. Richard Marchant
Page 91		
July	3	Mathew s. William Truesdale junior
	6	Marie d. Robert Blacketh
	13	Marie d. William Huitson
	,,	Marie d. Hugh Norden
	17	John s. Adam Kellit
	,,	Sara d. Simon Cotnam
	24	George s. John Clapham
	25	Brigit d. Emmon Riston
	27	William s. William Brackenborow
	31	James s. Joseph Adames
Aug.	3	John s. Robert Caue (*Cave*)
	7	Thomas s. William Kidson
	17	Edward s. Edward Welbie
	24	Susanna d. Richard Harebie
	,,	Abigail d. Richard Knot
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Woolbie
	31	Thomas s. Thomas Sawstrop
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Adams

Sept.	7	Samuell s. John Smith
	,,	Mathew s. William Yoong (*Young*)
	11	Marie the basterd d. of Anne Johnson
	14	Dorothie d. Bartholomew Madenwell
	18	Martha d. William Cheesbrough
	,,	Martha d. William Garret
	,,	Daniell s. Phillip Cooke
	21	Simon s. John Mawer
	,,	Elizabeth d. Alexander Tansey
	,,	Thomas s. Richard Whittom
	28	Dorothie d. William Crake
Oct.	2	John s. Richard Lea
	5	John s. John Rysell
	,,	John s. John Hotchinson
	9	Catherine d. Robert Toone
	,,	Ursula d. Richard Spencer
	16	William s. Thomas Lodowicke
	23	Edward s. Henrie Akerley
	26	Thomas s. Edward Veale
	30	Sara d. Peter Burdes[1] (*Burden*)
Nov.	2	Anne d. Francis Empson
	6	Elizabeth d. John Dickenson
	,,	Elisha s. Edmond Jackson
	13	Anne d. George Coppin
	,,	Elizabeth d. Henrie Peacham
	,,	Robert s. Robert Archer
	16	Joseph s. Thomas Covell
	,,	Dorothie d. Charles Witton
	22	Marie d. Richard Litster
	27	Debora d. Edward Mould
	,,	Anne d. John Hopkinson
	30	Edward s. Edward Cooper
	,,	John s. Ralph Kell
Dec.	4	Martha d. John Julian
Page 92		
Dec.	7	Luce d. Edmond Furth
	,,	Wyat s. Henrie Lonne
	,,	Hanna d. Robert Gray
	,,	Marie d. Rice Bullocke
	11	Elizabeth d. Peter Baron sonne and heire of Peter Baron Justice of Peace and Doctor of Phisicke
	25	Marie d. Francis Ingolls
	,,	Martha d. Thomas Lea
	27	John s. Richard Hun
	28	Thomas s. William Thacker
Jan.	1	Leonard s. Robert Lion
	22	Thomas s. Thomas Cockerill
	,,	William s. Christopher Askerbie
	25	Penelope d. William Holdernes
	,,	Susanna d. William Kymber junior

[1] Altered from 'Burden.'

Feb.	1	Joseph s. John Dawlton
	5	Leonard s. Mr John Camocke maior
	,,	Johnathan s. & Marie d. Thomas Dunne
	,,	Marie d. Thomas Leveret
	8	Marie d. George Butle
	15	Catherine d. Christopher Glean
	,,	William s. John Wilkinson (*Wilkison*) a traveler
	,,	Sara d. George Burrill
	22	Abigail d. Edward Tilson
	,.	Marie d. John Creeton
	26	John s. Richard Tooley
	,,	John s. Gabriell Skarborowe
Mar.	4	Debora d. William Seagraue
	,,	Francis d. Peter Lee
	11	Martha d. John Manbie
	14	John s. Robert Whiting
	18	Joseph s. John Whiting
	,,	Thomas s. Henrie Dison

MARIAGES 1623

Apr.	21	Edward Barly & Sara Coggs
	28	Thomas Collin & Agnies Parkin
	,,	John Dickenson & Francis Hanson
May	1	Will'm Waud & Francis Collin
	4	George Riley & Susanna Allison
	8	Peter Swabie & Jane Crosbie
	13	Christopher Gleane & Dorothie Waddingham
	18	Robert Harle & Amie Thornton
June	10	Ralph Pell & Jane Kempe
	19	William Watson & Ursula Gannocke
	,,	Thomas Parkin & Margaret Chapman
	22	Peter Lee & Elizabeth Dawson
July	13	Edward Melson (*Wilson*) & Sara Drope
	20	Thomas Young & Catherine Armstrong
Page 93		
Aug.	10	William Butterie & Margaret Trevice
	18	John Coxon & Anne Lamprey
	21	John Hauley & Anne Archer
Sept.		o
Oct.	1	Rob't Martiall & Rachell Sampson
	2	Richard Plumpton & Elizabeth James
	28	John Shawe & Marie Rothwell
Nov.	2	William Cotes & Susanna Jenkinson
	20	William Hog & Margaret Richardson
Dec.	14	Gilbert King & Anne Butler
Jan.	14	Thomas Baker & Anne Benison

BURIALLS 1623

Mar.	26	A still borne childe of William Bushey
Apr.	4	Marie d. William Corker
	11	John s. Barnard Busse junior
	26	William s. John Kempe

May	3	John Morton
	4	Brigit d. John Allison
	5	Brigit w. John Harwood
	11	Isabell w. Robert Clay
	15	John Randle
	18	Margaret w. Jarret Taylor
	,,	Symon Pewe
	19	Anne w. Robert Cocke
	28	Brigit d. John Wright
June	9	Thomas s. Robert Robinson
	14	A still borne childe of John Wallet
	,,	Arthur Yates
	,,	Christopher Turner
	18	Anne w. John Wright gent'
	19	Grace w. Thomas Baker
	22	Richard Owldam
	,,	Anne Francke widowe
	25	William s. Thomas Baker
	30	Anne w. Andrew Forman
July	3	John Brig of Sailbie
	7	Anne w. William Daverell
	,,	Thomas Busterd
	9	Richard Hotchison
	10	Margaret Ridge widowe
	,,	Marie d. Robert Blacketh
	14	John Marton
	,,	Susanna Thrumble
	19	Sara d. Simon Cottnam
	20	Ruth Warde
	22	William Dawson
	24	Rob't Thrumble
	27	Brigit d. Emmon Riston
	28	Eeden w. Simon Cotnam

Page 94

Aug.	2	Margaret Marton widowe
	5	Peter Maie
	,,	Alice Headley
	7	William Dinnis
	8	Thomas s. William Kidson
	11	William s. William Brackenborow
	22	Sara d. Alexander Pincher
	24	Mathew s. William Truesdale
	28	Richard Vynes
	29	Thomas s. John Stamford
Sept.	4	Anne Austin widowe
	5	Anne Pugsley widowe
	7	Barbara Hammons still borne childe a bastard
	9	Elizabeth w. Thomas Groove
	14	Anne w. Thomas Adams
	16	Thomas Waed
	,,	Luce w. Thomas Tompson
	20	Marie d. Hugh Norden

Sept. 24 Christopher s. Thomas Guile
26 Martha d. William Cheesborowe
27 Anne d. Samuell Manbie
Oct. 2 Robert Smithibie
3 Anne Taylor widowe
,, Elizabeth d. Thomas Cosin
5 Ruth d. Jehu Boston
6 Mathew Trig
7 John Coote
8 John s. John Hutchinson
9 Peter Swabie his still borne childe
15 Margaret Watson
16 John s. Henrie Greene
17 Susanna Friskney
,, Stephen Ireland
18 Richard Locton his stiborne (*still borne*) childe
19 Marie the base d. of Anne Johnson
,, Thomas Simons
22 Jane Cundie widowe
28 Joane w. Barnard Busse junior
,, Marie d. widowe Cundie
30 Margaret w. William Dalton
,, William Rooth his still borne childe
Nov. 2 Robert Foster
4 Francis Wilson
8 John s. Richard Lee
14 Jane Charter
15 Christian w. Thomas Ostie
16 William Lilford his still borne childe
19 John Penifather
,, Joane Lee widowe
22 Thomas s. Eward (*Edward*) Veale
25 Thomas Smith his still borne childe
28 William Johnson his twoe stilborne children
30 John Hull
Dec. 1 Henrie Pooreman his childe
2 Elizabeth Freeman widowe
6 (*3*) Luce w. Edmond Furth
(+*4* *Alice w. Richard Baxter*)
(+,, *William Smith butcher*)
(+*6* *Lucy d. Edmond Firth*)
23 Andrew Turpin
,, Dorothie d. Charles Witton
Page 95
27 Richard Midlecote gent'
30 Susanna d. James Dawson
Jan. 8 Jeremie Keesbie
9 Marie d. George Butterie
10 Martin Tompson
22 Thomas Wright of Stuteley
,, Edward Rawthe his stilborne childe
27 Alice Howton

Jan.	29	William s. Christopher Askerbie
Feb.	2	Anne Stoiles
	4	Catherine w. Christopher Kirke of Orbie
	5	Anne d. William Brackenborow
	,,	Anne d. George Coppin
	,,	Joseph s. Thomas Covell
	10	Alice Grime
	17	Marie d. George Butle
	24	Martha Freeman
	27	Marie d. Thomas Leveret
	,,	Richard Taylor
Mar.	16	Robert Newton
	,,	Edward Grime
	19	Catherine d. Christopher Gleane

A TRUE REGISTER OF THE CHRISTENINGS, MARIAGES, AND BURIALLS WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1624, UNTILL THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1625.

CHRISTNINGS 1624

Apr.	1	James s. George Smith
	,,	Catherine d. Thomas Foldingworth
	4	Richard s. John Wilkinson
	15	Elizabeth d. Robert Freeman
	,,	Dorothie d. Robert Mawer
	18	Thomas s. Richard Fisher
	,,	Elizabeth d. Robert Cooke
	22	James s. Simon Bucknall
Mar.	2	Martha d. Thomas Bothamley
	,,	Martin s. John Ha*m*mon
	6	George s. Thomas Smith
	13	Sara d. Edward Leake
	,,	William s. William Nichols
	23	Abigail d. William Cundie
	,,	Laurence s. Thomas Smith
	27	John the Basterd s. Marie West
	30	Anthonie s. Edward Melton
	,,	Marie d. Thomas Martiall

Page 96

June	3	Marie d. Thomas Law
	,,	Anne d. Simon Smith
	6	John s. John Hauley
	,,	Samuell s. Edward Milson
	13	Debora d. John Harebie (*Harbie*)
	,,	Judith d. Roger Akerley
July	4	John s. John Letsham
	,,	Margaret d. Thomas Williamson

July	8	Elizabeth d. Harbert Pelham, esquire
	,,	Elizabeth d. Samuell Johnson
	29	Anne d. Mathew Baraforth
Aug.	19	John s. William Robinson
	,,	Marie, d. John Button
	26	William s. William Coates
	29	Robert s. Thomas Yoong (*Young*)
	,,	Henrie s. John Shawe
Sept.	2	Anne d. Richard Plumpton
	,,	William s. Nicholas Alderchurch
	3	Edward, s. John Pearson
	5	Elizabeth d. William Brackenborow
	,,	Thomas s. William Truesdale junior
	9	David & Jonathan sonnes of Will'm Cheesbrough
	12	Isabell d. John Allinson
	16	William s. William Greene
	,,	Anne d. John Winter
	19	Anne d. Christopher Walker
	23	Priscilla d. Richard Roper
	,,	Marie d. Robert Fog, gent'
	26	William s. Thomas Baker
	,,	Anne d. William Bray
	30	Nathaniell s. Henrie Houghton
Oct.	7	Samuell s. John Wallit
	10	Alice d. Henrie Tomlinson
	17	Samuell s. William Bonner
	,,	William s. John Charter
	21	Israell s. Edmond Jackson
	,,	Joseph s. John Grimmit
	,,	Hanna d. Richard Fairbancke
	24	Mathew s. Thomas Parkin
	28	Martha d. William Maddison
	31	Abigail d. Thomas Jenings
Nov.	4	Martha d. Richard Huitson
	,,	Edward s. John Long
	7	James s. Thomas Ostler
	11	John s. William Watson
	14	Marie d. George Potter
	21	Thomas s. Thomas Mills
	28	Martha d. Thomas Soul junior
	,,	Martha d. Robert Crane
	,,	William s. Richard Lee
Dec.	2	Francis d. Thomas Ampleforth
	,,	Marie the Basterd of widow Hubberstead
Page 97		
	9	John s. Christopher Hare
	16	Daniell s. Richard Cooper
	19	Martha d. Peter Bonnes
	,,	Abigail d. Gilbert King
	,,	Elizabeth d. Simon Collin
	,,	Anne d. William Rooth
	23	Samuell s. John Ampleforth

Dec.	23	John s. Will'm Clarke
	26	Hugh s. Jehu Boston
Jan.	1	William s. William Howet of Wyberton
	9	Nathaniell s. Thomas Gleane
	13	Elizabeth d. William Butterie
	16	Alice d. Richard[1] Woodall
	20	Thomas s. Charles Empson gent
	27	Barbara d. Henrie Greene
	30	Martha d. William Borebancke
Feb.	3	John s. John Bell
	6	Marie d. Thomas Turrington
	,,	Marie d. William Shepherd
	,,	Thomas s. Tytus Fotherbie
	10	Anne d. William Hill junior
	,,	Marie d. Rob't Blacketh
	13	Rebecca d. Rob't Gray
	20	George s. Thomas Rooth
	24	Hanna d. Stoughten Wharton
	27	Anne d. John Hotchisson (*Hutchisson*)
	,,	Elizabeth d. Joseph Adams
Mar.	3	Rebecca d. Edward Sturgesse
	6	Marie d. Thomas Witton
	10	Richard s. William Johnson
	17	William s. Thomas Yoonger (*Younger*)
	20	John s. John More
	,,	Joseph s. Thomas Litlor
	24	Joseph s. Henrie Mitchell

MARIAGES 1624

Apr.	8	Richard West & Dorothie Heeld
	,,	John Tokin & Martha Thuellis
	11	Henrie Mitchell & Isabell Newham
	13	Edmond Firth & Anne Turpin
	15	Symon Collin & Anne Ray
	18	Edmond Greene & Elizabeth Rising
	22	Rob't Hancocke & Marie Dawson
	25	Jarvas Mason & Elizabeth Buntin
	29	Stephen Kyinsley (*Kindsley*) & Marie Spawlding
	,,	Thomas Cuningham & Anne Harison
	,,	William Pickwell & Elizabeth Wilson
May	1	John Horne and Anne Ward (*Waed*)
	,,	Thomas Cotton & Marie Gill
	2	John Booth & Winifred Glover
	27	Simon Holland and Ursula Penson
	,,	John Gargrave & Grace Wrightson
Page 98		
	28	John Scot & Prudence Wade
	30	William Pell & Alice Goodrige
June	13	Robert Barnard & Helen Roper
	15	William Dawton & Anne Harper

[1] 'Richard,' is written upon an erasure in R.

June	28	Edward Mitton & Francis Procter
July	4	Thomas Hammerton & Anne Walker
	22	William Overey & Elizabeth Hainton
Aug.	15	Robert Simpson & Catherine Tointon
Sept.	5	Leonard Hudson & Anne Tompson
	19	William Lee & Luce Gayner
	29	John Smith & Marie Tharold
	,,	John Tong & Marie Wright
Oct.	28	William Teffe & Helen Parot
Nov.	4	Henrie Smith & Anne Olevant
	7	Michaell Newcombe & Faith Hiltoft
	18	William Strailes & Hester Rysell
	25	John West & Marie Coxon
Dec.	16	John Conye & Elizabeth Hawcred
	29	Christopher Procter & Anne Freeston
Jan.	12	Jacob Wright and Priscilla Westland
	18	John Pell & Anne Grimit
	28	John Croft & Elizabeth Adamson
	30	Rob't Cocke & Helen Foster
Feb.	24	[Mr] Francis Day & Elizabeth Oresbie
Mar.	1	William Conie & Marie Vanderlewer

BURIALLS 1624

Mar.	26	Anne Gunthorp
	,,	John Persevell
	27	John Gleane
	28	Richard Leake
April	3	John Cundie
	6	William Benet esquire
	7	John Robinson of Asterbie in Wensedale in Yorkshire
	12	Catherine Chapman widow
Page 99		
	19	Dorothie d. Robert Mawer
	,,	Martha d. Harbert Pelham [esquire]
	29	Catherine Toynton widow
May	1	Marie d. William Hanson
	2	John s. Roger Tupham
	9	John Byerd
	,,	John s. William Corker
	12	John Hopkinson
	,,	Richard Holefoote
	,,	Anne Badger
June	19	Anne Markham gentlewoman
	20	Martha d. John Gannocke
	21	William Thorpe
	,,	Grace d. Richard Wilkinson
	23	Richard s. Stephen Farrow
	24	William s. Thomas Bottomley
	,,	Edward s. Thomas Bell
	25	John s. Gabriell Sarborow (*Scarborow*)

July	1	Elizabeth Browne
	4	William s. William Segge
	8	Joane w. Thomas Haughton gent'
	11	Sicilie w. Arnold Tompson
	15	John s. William Hill senior
	17	Marie d. John Smith
	18	John Ockerstone
	20	Harbert Pelham senior esquire
	21	Thomas Smith his stilborne childe
	24	William s. Nicholas Reignold
	,,	Marie Freiston
	28	Joane w. Nicholas Sellors
	,,	Elizabeth w. Thomas Smith
	31	Marie Warde
Aug.	5	Christian Cooper widow
	8	Rice Bullocke
	10	Francis d. William Clarke
	13	Catharine Smith
	,,	Susanna d. John Creeton
	15	John Tompson
	,,	Magdaline Wilson gentlewoman
	20	Marie d. Richard Benison
	22	Anne d. Simon Smith
	,,	Marie Page
	23	Thomas Godfrey of Golsbie
	28	Anne d. Thomas Yoonger (*Younger*)
	,,	William s. Adam Kellet
	31	Daniell Wales
Sept.	1	Thomas Yoong (*Young*)
	3	Allen Hunt
	,,	Francis s. Francis Spring
	4	Edward s. John Pearson (*Person*)
	8	Theophilus Ballard
	10	Roger Tupham

Page 100

	11	Henrie, s. John Shaw
	,,	Paull Astie
	12	Thomas s. Edward Rawet
	13	Martha d. Peter Bones
	16	Marie, d. Thomas Martiall
	,,	Brigit Marton
	18	Robert Kempe
	21	James s. George Smith
	,,	Cicilie w. Jacob Wright
	23	George Holland a kidger
	24	Sara d. Francis Ingals
	29	Marie Dynley
Oct.	2	Gabriell Tinsley
	4	Elizabeth Blades
	5	John Field
	,,	Henrie Hubbard
	11	Elizabeth d. William Brakenborow

Oct.	13	William Kidsons still borne childe
	,,	John Allinsons (*Alisons*) childe
	14[1]	Marie d. Thomas Dun
	,,	Thomas s. Richard Whittom
	15	Adam Bonner
	17	Isabell Bonner
	18	Sithe Hodgson widow
	20	John More
	,,	Cicilie w. Thomas Snape
	21	William Yoong
	22	Anne Ketle widow
	23	David s. William Cheesebrough
	,,	William Fisher's stilborne childe
	24	Anne d. Joane Rogers
	30	Mathew s. Thomas Parkin
	31	Gabriell Closse
Nov.	1	Brigit w. Simon Semper
	,,	John Ash
	,,	Edward Cooper
	4	Richard Huitson
	10	Catherine w. Thomas Elsey
	12	Thomas Collin
	,,	Margaret d. Emmon Riston
	17	Barbara w. William Ritchman
	18	Amie Kirstie
	,,	Adam Greenwoode
	21	Marie d. George [*blank*]
	22	John Wood
	,,	Anne Thorp widowe
	,,	William s. John Charter
	,,	Leonard s. Robert Lion
	23	Marie w. Richard Locton
	24	Brigit d. John Inman
	29	Thomas Greenall
	,,	Anne Guy
	30	George s. John Wilbie
Page 101		
Dec.	1	Marie d. John Button
	5	Jane Harbergale
	7	Jane w. Thomas Johnson
	,,	Isabell Richman
	9	Anne w. William Maddison
	11	Martha d. William Maddison
	12	John s. Christopher Hare
	13	Elizabeth Parat
	,,	Joane Maddison
	17	Edward Melton
	18	Thomas Oresbie minister of Keale
	19	Marie d. Richard Litster
	23	John Boston

[1] The part of T., which contained the burials from 14th October to 24th March, is missing.

Dec.	24	Anne w. William Bawdin
	25	William Hill senior
	26	Richard Orsbie
	27	Richard Locton
	,,	Joane Melton widow
	28	John Bidden
	,,	Emmon Riston
Jan.	6	Judith d. William Winson
	10	John Cheales
	,,	Debora d. Christopher Haire
	13	Thomazine Cotnam
	14	Catherine Yoong widowe
	17	Thomas Petie
	18	Thomas s. Richard Fisher
	,,	William Nichols
	19	William Cuningham his still borne childe
	20	John Fotherbie
	22	William Archer
	27	Thomas s. Charles Empson
Feb.	2	A stilborne childe of Robert Ridges
	,,	Elizabeth d. William Sturton
	5	Frizwell Simons widow
	8	Will'm s. Jaret Taylor
	9	A stilborne childe of Edward Webbs
	10	Francis w. Simon Bucknall
	11	Thomas Johnson
	14	Thomas s. William Thacker
	,,	Sara d. Thomas Leveret
	17	Jane w. Ralfe Pell
	24	Will'm Saunders senior
	27	Joane w. Thomas Parot
	,,	Richard Williamson
Mar.	2	Hanna d. Stoughton Wharton
	5	Anne Lynam widowe
	,,	Anne Sadler
	8	Henrie Tillin
	10	Barbara w. Thomas Ostler
	,,	Hester Hachet
	13	William Beane

Page 102

	24	Anne Greenall widow
	,,	Gabriell Waddingham
	,,	Debora d. John Harebie

A TRUE REGISTER OF THE CHRISTENINGS, MARIAGES, AND BURIALLS, WITHIN THE PARISH OF BOSTON FROM THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1625 UNTILL THE FIVE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF MARCH 1626.

CHRISTENINGS 1625

Mar.	27	Elizabethe d. William Carden
	,,	John s. John Boole
Apr.	3	Sara d. John Browne
	,,	Charles s. Edward Cooper
	10	Mathew s. Robert Cuckson
	17	Nathan s. Henrie Claton
	,,	Jacob s. Nicholas Boynton
	21	John s. Christopher Gleane
	24	John s. Christopher Askerbie
	28	John s. James Dawson
May	5	Azie d. Ferdinando Gennis
	,,	Hester the basterd d. Prudence Hotchison
	8	John s. Richard Kertcher
	12	Martha d. William Wiles of Sibsey parish
	15	John s. Robert Simson
	,,	Marie d. Robert Nicholson
	,,	Susanna d. William Saunders
	22	Marie d. William Corker
	29	Anne d. John Poole
	,,	Rachell d. Christopher Hutton
June	5	John s. William Patchett
	9	Francis s. Thomas Shaw gent
	16	Anne d. John Colishaw, of Sibsey parish
	19	Henrie s. Edward Greene
	23	George s. George Coppin
	30	Anne d. William Pickwell
July		none biptized
Aug.	7	Peter s. Richard Whittom
	11	Marie d. John Walker
	14	Thomas s. William Colyer
	,,	Hanna d. Gervas Mason
	18	Thomas s. Edward Carlell
	25	Hanna d. Thomas Tooley
	,,	Will'm s. John Hinman
	28	Henrie s. Henrie Dyson
	,,	Anne d. Henrie Smith

Page 103

Sept.	1	Marie d. Peter Swabie
	4	Dorothie d. William Teffe
	,,	Marie d. John Smith
	,,	Anne d. John Pavin
	29	Elizabeth d. Rob't Barnard

Oct.	2	Marie d. Blaz Parot
	9	Marie d. John Cunie (*Conny*)
	13	Anne d. Gabriel Skarborow
	23	Martha d. John Tong
Nov.	3	Japhet s. Thomas Covell
	24	Elizabeth d. Francis Ingols
	,,	Debora d. Christopher Hare
	27	Ruth d. Phillip Cooke
	,,	Barbara d. Symon Holland
Dec.	11	Elizabeth d. John Gargrave
	18	Abraham s. Thomas Watson
	,,	Robert s. Robert Caue (*Cave*)
	,,	Marie d. Beniamin Lettice
	25	John s. John Sumner
	29	Susanna d. Richard Fisher
	,,	William s. Thomas Hatfield
Jan.	1	Marie d. Peter Mawer
	8	Sara d. Edmond Jackson
	,,	Thomas s. William Sturton
	,,	Jarvas s. William Clifton
	15	Marie d. William Conie (*Conny*)
	,,	Anne d. Mathew Baroforth
	,,	Marie d. Robert Wright
	,,	John s. George Burrill
	19	Tristrum s. William Fisher
	,,	Elizabeth d. William Lee
	22	Elizabeth d. Peter Lee
	26	Marie d. John Butterie
	,,	John s. Thomas Parkin
	29	Marie d. Robert Sumner
Feb.	2	John s. Thomas Genings (*Gennis*)
	,,	Elizabeth d. Thomas Lodowicke
	5	Marie d. John Wikinson (*Wilkinson*)
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Horne
	12	Samuell s. William Seagrave
	,,	William s. William Huitson
	16	Anne d. John Hanley
	23	Abigail d. John Daulton (*Dawton*)
	,,	John s. John Shaw
Mar.	2	Francis d. John Cammocke gent.

Page 104

5	Alice d. Hamlet Dowson of Sibsey
,,	Helen d. Robert Cocke
9	William s. William Strailes
12	William s. Henrie Butter
19	Christopher s. George Smith
,,	Samuell s. Ralph Kell
,,	Thomas s. Richard Marchant
,,	William s. William Garret
,,	Robert s. Symon Smith
23	John s. Richard Harebie

MARIAGES 1625

Apr.	25	John Camme & Isabell Bonner
	27	Adam Mason & Julian Kempe
	28	Robert Clay & Marie Bell
May	1	Robert Sumner & Isabell Crake
	,,	Thomas Adames & Anne Lawe
	5	Mathew Sibsey & Elizabeth Woolsey
	15	Henrie Butter & Eeden Browne
	17	Richard Metham & Alice Hull
	19	Ralph Heron & Elizabeth Tayler
	,,	Symon Bucknall & Isabell Woodall
	20	Thomas Snape & Alice Oresbie
	,,	John Catherine & Grace Tompson
	21	Thomas Chapman & Mildred Gell
	24	William Clifton & Elizabeth Baines
June	23	Robert Bryan & Hester Browne
	,,	Thomas Hanley & Sara Carden
	,,	William Johnson & Marie Richardson
	29	Richard Jackson & Jane Smith
July		none maried
Aug.	4	William Richman & Helen Winfield
	5	Tempest Wood & Sara Bryan
	27	Henrie Barton & Averie Spensley
	28	John Longcaster & Marie Thrumble
	30	William Smith & Marie Cocke
Sept.	1	John Seemely & Jane Chester
	11	Richard Plumpton & Joane (*Jane*) Lowson
	15	Anthonie Hawcred & Jane Askew
	18	William Taylor & Sara Smith
Oct.	4	Edmond Firth & Isabell Stockes
	6	Bryan Downham & Anne Symons
	20	William Utting & Marie Carden
Nov.	1	John Williamson & Marie Dixon
	20	William Haward & Elizabeth Boston
	23	William Hooker & Helen Martiall
	24	Thomas Hawdin & Elizabeth Beriford
Dec.	28	James Whiting & Marie Beitson
Jan.	16	Arnold Tompson & Julian Mason
	17	John Beedle & Isabell Kishley
Feb.	25	Thomas Rose & Alice Rothwell

Page 105

BURIALLS 1625

Mar.	28	James s. Simon Bucknall
	,,	Samuell s. John Wallett
	29	Mildred Pettie, widowe
Apr.	1	John Tinson
	5	Elizabeth w. John Coppin
	6	Isabell w. Henrie Mitchell
	11	John s. John Boole
	,,	Anne d. Francis Matcham
	12	Joseph s. Henrie Mitchell

Apr.	16	Thomas Buckles
	17	Jasper s. Edward Gannocke
	18	Marie d. John Samson
	20	John s. William Hanson
	21	Amie d. Richard Bell
	22	Dorothie Hanna, widow
	28	George Fuller of Kirkbie super bane
May	2	Firdinando Gennis
	,,	Elizabeth Appleyard (+*widowe*)
	8	The still borne child of Will'm Owbray
	9	Edward s. Henry Akerley
	13	Anne Bowtall
	16	George Mittchell
	,,	John Taylor
	17	Prudence Hotchinson (*Hotchison*)
	18	The child of John Kellet
	19	Margrett the wyffe of Edward Woodall
	20	The still borne child of Charles Pike
	21	John s. Richard Marchant
	25	Judeth d. Christopher Farrowe
	28	Hester Baster (*Bastard*) d. Prudenc Hutchinson (*Hotchison*)
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Dickenson
June	1	John Cuningham
	8	Mary w. Symon Cottnam
	10	John Browne
	11	Anne w. Edmond Firth
	14	The still borne child of John Creeton
	17	Cicillie w. John Lancaster (*Longcaster*)
	23	The child of William Mitten
	26	Martine s. John Ha*m*mon
July	1	Margrett w. Will'm Taylor
	2	Elizabeth d. John Bell
	3	Prudence d. Blaze Parratt
	7	Richard Fysher
	8	Hennry Barker
	9	Anne w. Robert Hoode
	,,	Susan w. John Bell
	,,	Frauncis d. Gabriell Skarbrowe
	13	Mary d. Richard Mitchell
	18	Frauncis d. Lennard Ca*m*mocke gent'
	27	Titus Fotherby
	31	Anne (*Amie*) d. Will'm Wright of fishtoft

Page 106

Aug.	3	Anne d. Mathew Barraforth
	6	Andrew Wrangle
	8	Will'm s. Will'm Rooth
	,,	Jaine Grainger widdowe
	12	Dorcas d. Will'm Ward
	,,	The still borne child of Will'm Kidson
	,,	The still borne child of Frauncis Spring
	25	Edward Leake gent'

Aug. 27 The still borne child of Christopher Procter
Sept. 2 Rob't Peake
10 Margret w. William Segg
11 Anne d. Will'm Ryssing
13 Hellen w. Will'm Teffe
21 Hugh s. John (*Jehu*) Boston
23 Jaine w. Richard Johnson
26 Rachell d. Christopher Hutton
,, The tow still borne children of John Tookine
27 Hennry s. Henry Dixon (*Dison*)
30 Nathan s. Henry Clayton
Oct. 1 Mary d. Petter Swaby
4 Margrett Euans gent'
,, Hanna d. Thomas Tooley
12 Rachell w. Robert Marshall (*Martiall*)
14 Robert Child
18 John Easton gent'
,, Elizabeth Breirley
19 Cathorne w. Henry South
21 Addam Mason
Nov. 2 Thomas Shawe gent'
6 Bethuell Ormsbie widdowe
,, The child of Rob't Artcher
7 Anne d. Gabriell Skarbrowe
(+ *11* *Martha d. John Tong*)
16 Will'm Ackerley
17 Blaze Parrat
20 Nicholas Smith alderman
28 Margret Chapman widdowe
30 The still borne child of Henry Mowbray
Dec. 1 Georg Jackson
2 Jossua Wrenne
,, Sussan Wade widdowe
5 Eeden w. Jacob Jackson
6 Elizabeth w. John Ellinworth
7 John Nickolson
,, Elizabeth d. Frauncis Ingolls
8 Charles s. Edward Coop*er*
9 Anne d. William Braye
10 Mary d. John Co*n*ny
12 The still borne child of Will'm Kymber junior
16 Grace w. John Gargrave

Page 107
20 Bridgett w. Frauncis Ingoles
23 Michell Raynor
24 Bridget w. Henry Clayton
21 Susa*n*na Smith gent'
Jan. 4 Tabitha Tharrold
5 Sarah Wade
,, John Smith
6 Lenard Beetson gent'
,, Mary d. Peeter Mawer

Jan.	8	Cassander Marshall (*Martiall*) widdowe
	11	Richard Tingle
	13	Mathew Wake
	14	Margret West widdowe
	15	Thomas Swanne
	16	Cathren w. Richard Edwards
	20	Anne (*Amie*) d. Frauncis Willson
	21	John s. George Burell
	25	Nathaniell s. Henry Haughton (*Houghton*)
	,,	Henry s. Edward Greene
	26	Japhet s. Thomas Covell
	,,	Hugh Hainton
	27	Elizabeth w. William Wiles
	28	Mary w. George Burrell
	29	The still borne child of Edward Rawith (*Rawit*)
	31	Catheren w. Rob't Simson
Feb.	1	Thomas Thornell and Frauncis his wyffe
	2	Margret Hacket gent'
	4	John Jessop
	5	Elizabeth Bride
	6	Anthony Dixon gent'
	10	John Chandler
	11	George Claphams still borne child
	12	Anne w. Edward Rawitt
	15	Sith d. Frauncis Willson
	17	Edward Mitten
	19	Azie d. Ferdenandoe Gennis
	22	Peter Lee
	,,	Thomas Bell
	23	John s. Christopher Askerbie
	27	Roger Walker
	28	Elizabeth d. William Greene
Mar.	7	Sarah d. Rob't Hodgsdon (*Hodgeson*)
	10	Henry Barton
	15	Mildred Cracke (*Crake*)
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm Strayles
	,,	Elizabeth d. Thomas Lodowike
	20	Richard Pyshee
	23	Anne Lee
	,,	Thomas Rose his child

A treue Reiester of the Christnings, Mariages, and Burialls within the parish of Boston from the five and Twenteth day of March 1626 to the five and Twenteth day of March 1627.

Page 108

CHRISTENINGS 1626

Mar.	26	Frauncis d. Thomas Dune (*Dunn*)
	,,	Thomas s. Richard Sayor
	30	Mary d. John Catterns (*Cathernes*)
	,,	Rob't s. Gilbert Kinge
Apr.	2	Beniamen s. John Whiting gent'
	6	Prudence d. William Lillford
	9	Elizabeth d. William Thacker
	13	Sarah d. [Mr.] Edward Tillson maior
	16	John s. Thomas Jobson
	23	Sarah d. John Manbie &
	,,	Mary d. John Townsend
May	11	Beniamen s. Beniamen Dickinson
	13	Abigall d. John Wolby
	,,	Debora d. John Will*ia*mson
	,,	Hanna the bastard d. Helle*n* Bennit
	21	Thomas s. John Kellet
	25	Elizabeth d. Thomas Chapman
	28	Joyce d. Philip Jempson
June	4	Debora d. John Harbie (*Harebie*)
	,,	Samuell s. Dauid Clapham
	11	George s. John Smith
	15	Dorithie d. John Carter (*Charter*)
	18	Pretasie d. Henry More
	22	Daniell s. Ralph Parratt
July	2	Dorethie d. Rob't Turpine
	3	Thomas s. John Huit
	4	Robert s. William Coates
	6	Jossua s. William Smith taylor
	9	Anne d. Richard Carter
	13	Sara d. Thomas Gleane
	16	Catheren d. Henry Barton
	23	Frauncis s. Thomas Handly (*Hanley*)
	,,	Sarah d. Simon Collin
Aug.	10	Thomas s. John Alli*n*sson (*Alison*) &
	,,	Grace the basterd d. Judeth Bayly
	13	William s. William Holdernes
	20	John s. Richard Plumpton
	31	Richard s. Richard Bridgges
Sept.	3	Samuell s. John Tookine
	,,	John s. John Kydson
	,,	Lydea d. Edward Veale
	,,	Hannah d. Lorrance Hogg

Sept. 7 Mary d. Thomas Marchall (*Martial*)
10 Elizabeth d. William Whetstone
,, Edward s. Edward Jackson

Page 109

17 Marie d. John Boole
,, Tabitha d. Henry Loonne
21 Elizabeth d. William Taylor
,, Sarah d. William Johnson
24 Thomas s. Thomas Haudine
,, John s. William Cundie
,, Hellen d. Rob't Brandreth
,, Frauncis d. Symon Cottnam
,, William s. John Kellsay
,, Robert s. William Waude
28 Marie d. Rob't Cooke
Oct. 1 Joseph s. Joseph Addams
,, Hanna d. Richard Langer
5 Marie d. Henry Haughton
8 Robert s. Richard Littster
,, Alce d. Robert Mawe
12 Marie d. Henry Ingersall
15 Thomas s. Rob't Hodgson
,, Elizabeth d. Ed: (*Edward*) Mowld
,, Henry s. Roger Ackerley
19 Marie d. Richard Westland [gent']
,, Marie d. John Beetles
22 Thomas s. Thomas Askham [gent']
,, Rob't s. William Creake
26 William s. William Woods
,, Alce d. John Hammon
29 Martha d. Thomas Humffray
Nov. 2 Alce d. Barthollmew Burton
5 Peter s. Peeter Burdes[1] (*Burden*)
12 Catthren d. Christopher Hutton
23 James s. John Tonge
,, Samuell s. Samuell Coole (*Cole*)
,, Anne d. Richard Rooper (*Roper*)
26 Martha d. Edm: Greene
,, Elizabeth d. William Pell
30 William s. William Bonner
Dec. 10 Edward s. Edward Knapp[2] (*Knapp*)
,, Marie d. Richard Bennison
14 Hanna d. John Ryssell
,, Christopher s. William Semper
17 Allexaunder s. Allexaunder Tanzey
,, Edward s. Richard Strickland
28 Marie d. Richard Tooley
31 William s. William Roothe

---

[1] Altered from 'Burden.'
[2] Altered from 'Knape.'

Page 110

Jan.	7	Elizabeth d. William Watson
	,,	Marie d. Peeter Bones
	14	Hanna d. Tho: Tooley [*gent'*]
	18	Barran s. Robert Hayer (*Hare*)
	25	Catheren d. Rob't Robinson
	,,	Ruth d. John Clapham
	28	Rebeckah d. Anthony Dowse
	,,	William s. Henry Tomlinson
Feb.	1	William s. William Corker
	22	Margret d. Thomas Browne gent'
Mar.	1	Elizha (*Elisha*) s. Thomas Addams
	4	Martha d. Richard Cooper
	,,	Anne d. Edw: Millson
	8	Micha s. William Coddington
	,,	Elizabeth d. Rob't Simpson
	,,	Anne (*Amie*) d. Edw: Firth
	11	Rob't s. Christopher Procter
	,,	Marie d. John Ward
	15	Marie d. William Wiles of Sibsey
	,,	Vnicee d. Richard Farebanckes
	18	William s. Rob't Gray
	22	John s. John Cammacke gent'
	,,	Thomas s. William Clarke

MARRIAGES

March 1626. Noe Mariages.

Apr.	20	Thomas Brasbey and Marie Sy*m*mons
	27	Henry Clayton and Marie Burton
	30	Thomas Mush and Abray Nicholls
May	4	Anthony Still & Prudence Holbidg
	,,	Daniell Winde & Frauncis Sharpe
	7	Thomas West & Anne Glover
	11	John Smith & Jaine Tompson
	,,	Edward Roothe (*Rawith*) & Margery Stainton
	13	William Keddney & Marie South
	25	John Murffine & Marie Mitten
June	8	Richard Johnson & Dorithy Greene
	,,	Thomas Barker & Grace Byshop
	,,	Michell Johnson & Urssilla Boyes
	15	William Willson & Marie Bullocke
	29	William Simpson and Magdiline Jenkinson
July	11	Robertt Crawforth & Elizabeth Hainton
	19	William Newland & Sussana Gantley
	25	Samuell Dixon & Marie Kirton

Page 111

Aug.	8	William Pallmer & Sussana Roodman
	13	Frauncis Turner & Elizabeth Freston
	15	Georg Townsend & Hellen Greenwood (*Greewood*)
	16	Henry Michell (*Mitchel*) & Priscilla Collingham
Sept.	24	William Nixon & Judeth Redthorne

Sept.	29	John Marshall (*Martiall*) & Marie Tillson
Oct.	26	John Browne [gent'] & Mildred Beetson
	,,	Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Banckes
Nov.	1	Robert Hoode & Elizabeth Akerley
	2	John Applby (*Applebie*) & Abigall Ruttland
	5	Thomas Francke & Bridget Chandler
	9	Thomas Johnson & Margret Cundie
	12	Symon Chambers & Anne Boyes
	23	John Lane & Jaine Seemly
	,,	John Rose & Judeth Boole
	26	John Rooth & Helline Bassome

Noe mariages in December January Febr' & March 1626

BURIALLS 1626

Mar.	25	Anne Cooke
	26	Rosse w. Barnard Busse
	27	Rob't s. Symon Smithe
	30	Judeth d. Thomas Scott
Apr.	2	Rob't Simpsons child
	,,	Alce d. Robert Rinshey
	4	Hester d. Jacob Wright
	6	Anne d. Stevephn Farrowe
	7	Jaine w. William Lyllford
	12	Anne w. William Newland
	13	Elizabeth w. Richard Ledom
	25	Richard Smith gent'
	27	Marie d. John Catheren
	,,	Marie d. John Came
	29	George Otley
	30	Henry Pooreman
May	1	Marie Hutchinson (*Hotchisson*)
	2	Robert Cowlter
	3	Sr Thomas Midlcott (*Middlecot*) knight
	5	Lawrrance s. Thomas Smith
	15	James Townsend
	19	Miles Willson of Fishlott [*sic*] in Yorkshier
	20	John Seemley
	26	Thomas s. John Kellet
	29	Joyce w. Phillipp Jempson
	30	The still borne child of Frauncis Springe
	,,	Thomas s. Richard Marchant

Page 112

June	6	The still borne child of Charles Picke (*Pike*)
	17	The still borne child of Edward Weebb (*Webb*)
	18	Charles Witten
	22	Elizabeth Houldom
	,,	John Wright
	,,	Ursilla w. Thomas Johnson
July	4	Thomas Kellet gent'
	8	William Burch
	12	Judeth w. Thomas Fletcher

July	26	The still borne child of John Creeton
	28	Abram s. Thomas Wattson
	31	Frauncis Harrison wyddowe
	,,	The still born child of Thomas Smithe
Aug.	8	Anthony Baines
	16	The still borne child of Robert Rydge
	18	Thomas Sowle junior
	21	Anne d. John Pooles
Sept.	4	John s. Robert Whitinge
	11	Sussan d. John Creeton
	15	Sussan Still widdowe
	20	Anne w. Thomas Olliver
	21	Tabetha d. Henry Lonne
	22	Anne Bell widdowe
	24	A child of William Howards
	25	Sussana Frauncis
	27	Dorithie d. John Cartter (*Charter*)
	29	Richard Wood
Oct.	1	William s. Robert Toune
	,,	Frauncis s. Frauncis Empson
	3 (*2*)	Elizabeth w. William Spearman
	6	Grace Spark
	,,	Issabell w. Symon Bucknoll
	7	John Morris
	8	Hellen d. Rob't Brandreth
	10	Christopher Procter
	11	John s. George Ireland
	16	Hanna d. Richard Langer
	17	William Stephens a stranger
	21	Henry Barrowe (*Borrowe*)
	29	Penellopea d. John Inman
	30	Marie d. Richard Panne
Nov.	8	Bridgett w. Gabriell Sharpe
	12	Hellen w. William Hanna
	13	Barbera Jackson gent'
	,,	Thomas s. Richard Sayer
	20	A still borne child of Henry Dyson
	21	Hellen Wattson
	22	Sicisseley (*Cicily*) w. Ambrose Stemet (*Stennit*)
	27	The still borne child of William Wilkinson
	30	Anne Creeton wyddowe
Dec.	6	Mr. Stukleyes child
	16	Samuell Beesbey
	22	Anne d. Richard Spencer
	23	Thomas Westerby
	24	William Hall
	30	Samuell s. Symon Cottnam
	31	Elizabeth Wyiley (*Wiley*)
	,,	Cathorne Johnson wyddowe

Page 113

Jan.	1	William s. John Inman
	5	Frauncis Tyson widdowe

Jan.	5	Frauncis Markham gent' (*gent'woman*)
	7	Sussan Procter widdowe
	8	George Buttles (*Buttle*)
	,,	Will'm s. Nicholas Alderchurch
	11	Mathew Panton
	5 (*15*)	John Cooke
	19	John Inman
	,,	Christopher Pharow
	24	Will'm Askew
	25	Joseph s. John Dalton (*Dawton*)
	,,	Will'm Doomesdaye
	30	Elizabeth d. Will'm Pell
	31	Will'm Johnson porter
Feb.	3	The still borne childe of Frauncis Springe
	4	Gilbert Bayley
	5	Debora d. John Harebey
	,,	Joane Rookes
	7	Will'm s. Will'm Corker
	14	Richard Kertchers child
	15	Edward s. Edward Jackson
	23[1]	James Cleare
	24	Anne d. Henry Smith
Mar.	1	Anne Hotchinson
	4	John Falkner
	9	Anne d. Edward Millson
	14	Will'm Grindoll
	,,	Grace w. John Turrington
	15	The still borne bastard of Anne Whitbread
	17	Marie d. John Beetles
	18	Symon Cottnam
	,,	Elizabeth d. Rob't Simpson
	19	Bridget Grindall widdowe
	,,	Thomas Yarbrowe
	20	Christopher Askerbie
	21	Will'm s. Will'm Rooth
	22	Michah s. William Coddington
	23	The still borne Child of Richard Spensser
	24	Anne Whitbread

[1] The part of T. which contained the entries from 23 February to 24 March, is missing.

A trew Reiester of the Christinings Mariages and Burialls wthin the parish of Boston from the five and Twenteth day of March 1627 to the five and Twenteth day of March 1628.

CHRISTNINGES 1627

Mar.	25	Anne d. George Smith [gent']
	29	Jossuah s. John Smith
	,,	Hester d. Robertt Blacketh (*Blackett*)
	,,	Peter the basterd sonne of Eliz: Draton
Apr.	1	Samuell s. William Cheesbrowe
	8	Abegale d. Henry Mitchell
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm Simson
	12	Richard s. Anthony Still
	,,	John s. John Murphine
	15	Sussanah d. Will'm Newland
	,,	Anne d. Will'm Cardine (*Carden*)
Page 114		
	22	Sussana d. Will'm Greene
	26	Thomas s. John Grimet
	29	Will'm s. & Maria d. Rich' Marchant (*Merchant*)
May	3	Jonathan s. John Humphray gent'
	,,	Sara d. Rob't Stubbine
	13	Sarah d. George Clapham
	20	Elizabeth d. John Amplforth (*Ampleford*)
	31	John s. Frauncis Turner
June	3	Elizabeth d. Rob't Craine
	,,	Sarah d. Rob't Barnard
	7	Marie d. Thomas West
	10	Will'm & Martha the children of Will'm Mitten
	14	Elizabeth d. Thomas Bury (*Berry*)
	17	Margery d. Will'm Sheppard
	21	Rob't s. Rob't Crawforth
	24	Thomas s. Will'm Johnson
	28	Marie d. John Conny (*Coney*)
July	1	Jossuah s. Edm' Jackson
	,,	Sussanah d. Will'm Hanson
	15	Sarah d. Thomas Watson
	,,	Will'm the basterd of Joane Vallentyne
	29	Elizabeth d. Rob't Nicholls
	,,	Henry s. William Nickson
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Turrington
Aug.	2	Beniamen s. John Fox
	5	Marie d. Hennry Smith
	12	John s. John Marshall (*Martiall*)
	16	John s. Jarvice Mason
	26	Sarai d. John Letsham
	,,	Anne d. Will'm Calverley

Sept. 6 Jabes s. Thomas Leveret
,, Will'm the basterd of Alce Attkinson
9 Barbera d. John Rose
13 Marie d. Frauncis Daye [gent']
,, Sarai d. Thomas Sawstropp
,, John s. Will'm Owbrey (*Ouberry*)
16 Hellen d. Edward Rowthe (*Rowith*)
,, Peeter s. Peeter Swaby
23 Martha d. Richard Hune (*Hunne*)
,, Mathew & Hanna the child' of John Patchet
,, Elizabeth d. John Pavye
27 Anne d. Tho' Francke
Oct. 4 Marie d. Thomas Covell
7 Marie d. Frauncis Empson [gent']
14 Anne d. Symon Chambers
18 Marie d. Will'm Borebanckes
,, Elizabeth d. John Bodle
21 Rebecka d. Will'm Trusdayle junior
25 George s. Peeter Mawer
28 John s. Rob't Sumner
,, Elizabeth d. Samuell Moore
,, Peeter the basterd of Elizabeth Norman
Nov. 15 Marie d. Tho' Lodewicke
,, Mosses (*Moses*) s. John Cattornes
18 Marie & Samuell the children of Samuell Dixon
,, John s. George Coppine

Page 115
Dec. 6 Will'm s. Will'm Sturtton
13 George s. Anthony Thewllis of Slefford
16 Grace d. William Pickwell
,, Issabell d. Edm' (*Edward*) Jackson
20 Rob't s. John Close
23 Rachell d. Thomas Gennis
,, Elizabeth the basterd of Ruth Spooner
25 Marie d. James Dawson
27 Rob't s. John Kempe
Jan. 6 John s. Charles Empson [gent']
20 Edward s. Thomas Parrat
27 Will'm s. John Booth
30 (*20*) Frauncis s. George Burrell
Feb. 3 Rebecka d. Will'm Conney (*Coney*)
,, Will'm s. Will'm Kymber junior
7 Anne d. Richard Johnson
10 Grace d. Thomas Marshall (*Martiall*)
,, Elizabeth d. Richard Sayer
,, Samuell s. Will'm Rooth
,, Will'm s. Simon Holland
14 Sicilley (*Cicilla*) d. Henry Lonne
17 John s. Roger Kirke
,, Beniamen s. Thomas Littler
21 Sussana d. Ralph Markham
,, Abraham s. Richard Lee

Feb.	24	Liddea d. Walter Fletcher
	28	Elizabeth d. Edward Carlell
Mar.	1	George s. George Smith [gent']
	,,	Thomas s. Thomas Dunne
	,,	Martha d. Ralph Kell
	,,	Rob't s. Andrew Watson
	,,	John s. Richard Ducker of Skerbecke
	6	Ambrose s. Rob't Lyon
	,,	Jaine d. Johne[1] (*John*) Townsend
	,,	Marie d. Thomas Younger
	,,	Elizabeth d. Robert Brandreth
	9	Elizabeth d. Symon Sibsey
	13	John s. Will'm Lea
	,,	Samuell s. Charles Farebanckes
	16	Martha d. Henry Marley
	,,	Tabetha d. George Tebbett (*Tibbot*)
	,,	George s. George Trigge
	23	Thomas s. John Poole

MARRIAGES 1627

[None from November 26]

Apr.	2	Richard Baxter & Anne Pattesone
	3	John Ellingworth & Dorithie Buckles
	15	Mathew Gray & Barbera Willison
	28	Richard Conny (*Coney*) & Lidia Willson
May	6	George Tebbot (*Tibbot*) & Abigall Tharrold
	10	Ambrose Stennet & Anne Skinner
	21	Thomas Norris & Elizabeth Uttinge
	22	John Booth & Prissilla Cammocke
	23	George Hookham & Avice Barton
	24	Will'm Seed' (*Sedd*) & Helen Spaldinge
	,,	John Sandles & Marie Mawby (*Wawbie*)
	27	Will'm Turpine & Elizabeth Barnabie
	,,	Will'm Stennet & Jaine Cotten

Page 116

June	3	Henry Marley & Elizabeth Hobkinson (*Hopkinson*)
	5	Tobias Stevenson & Sarai Wilkinson
	7	Rob't Moyse & Alce Burton
July	19	Richard Fysher & Anne Cooke
Aug.	1	Rob't Lawne & Elizabeth Rose
	28	Edward Wright & Frauncis Ward
	,,	James Trustrome (*Tristrum*) & Patience Grindall (*Grundall*)
Sept.	2	John Francke & Alce Johnson
	6	John Turington & Elizabeth Welborne
	10	Andrew Wattson & Anne Witton
Oct.	7	Thomas Riddley & Frauncis Kirby
	11	James Preston & Marie Loddington
	18	Rob't Garratt & Elizabeth Gilbie
	21	John Wright & Margaret Onne
Nov.	1	John Charles & Alse Whitbread

[1] This name has been altered.

Nov. 7 John Younger & Jaine Drury
13 Henry Calverley & Judeth Saunders
18 Thomas Purssell & Diana (*Dinah*) Johnson
28 [or 25] Will'm Chester & Cathren Dawber
29 Will'm Sturges & Dorithy Drewry
Dec. 1 James Neave & Marie Pennefather
Jan. 14 Robertt Swabie & Alce Pattricke
15 John Would & Elizabeth Haward (*Howard*)
17 Robertt Dalton & Hellen Walker
,, Richard Sibsey & Dorithie Gleane
,, Will'm Newland & Cathorne Mellowes
20 Gabriell Sharpe & Hester Cheales
Feb. 3 Robert Jackson & Magdiline Feild
5 John Guddrike & Hellen Baines
24 William Marshall (*Martiall*) & Margret Tillson

[noe mariages in March 1627]

BURIALLS 1627

Mar. 28 Marie Tether
,, Alce Farrowe
,, John Martine
29 Robert Wright
Apr. 1 Hester d. Rob't Blacketh (*Blacket*)
3 Christopher s. George Smith gent'
5 Barbera Charter widdow
8 Peter Martine
9 Bridget Bestowe
11 Marie Panton widdowe
12[1] (*22*) Rob't Hall gent'
,,[1] ,, Cathren d. Robert Robinson gent'
19 John Fletcher
,, Anne w. John Wright
23 Hanna d. Jarvice Mason
,, Rob't s. Christopher Procter
Page 117
25 Will'm Miles (*Milles*) of Grantham glover
,, Henry South
26 George Coopldicke
27 John s. John Perrine of Fyshtoft gent'
,, Alce James
30 Hanna d. Richard Farbanckes (*Fairebanke*)
May 1 Richard Foster
4 Rob't Crawforth
7 Olliver Garretson a stranger
11 Lidia d. John Browne
12 Rebeca w. Rob't Mawe
13 John Kellete child
,, William s. Richard Marchant
17 Thomas Billsbey of Selbye (*Selsbie*)
18 Marie w. Richard Fysher
27 Margaret Clarke widdowe

[1] Altered from '22.'

May	28	Will'm Haward (*Howard*)
June	1	Richard Baston (*Boston*)
	6	Anthony s. Anthony Yates
	,,	Sara d. Rob't Barnard
	,,	Hanna Blacketh
	11	John s. Robert Simson
	15	Thomas Jenkinson
	22	Barnard Busse junio[r]
	23	Mary d. of Thomas West
	30	Elizabeth w. Thomas Trusdayle
July	1	[M[r]] Mathew Foxley alderman
	9	George Dixon
	14	Mathew Greene
	15	Betrice Roper
Aug.	11	Trustorum (*Tristrum*) Drable
	16	Marie d. John Coney
	22	Elizabeth d. John daughter (*Browne*)
	26	Abigall d. Gilbert Kinge
	29	Sarah d. John Browne
	31	Jossua s. Will'm Smithe
Sept.	1	Ralph Smith
	,,	Sarai d. John Letsham
	8	M[r] John Wallets child
	9	Sarai d. Simon Collin
	10	Lidia d. Edward Veale
	18	Marie d. Peeter Burdine (*Burden*)
	19	Docia Dixon widdowe
	21	Anne Harrisson widdowe
	,,	Margaret w. Ambrose Hayes [gent]
	23	Daniell s. Phillipp Cooke
	25	Michah s. Michah Midlditch (*Middledich*)
	,,	Bridget d. of John Tooley
Page 118		
Oct.	1	Henry Rawlins
	,,	Thomas s. Henry Dyssone
	,,	The stilborne child of Adlard Stewkley gent'
	2	The child of John Longe
	10	Margery w. Richard Calverlay
	,,	Thomas s. Rob't Mawe
	11	Marie d. John Manbie
	13	Grace d. Robertt Mawe
	14	Marie d. Will'm Conney (*Coney*)
	,,	John s. Rob't Mawe
	20	Alce d. Rob't Mawe
	(+*20*	*Mary w. Will'm Johnson*)
	21	John s. Will'm Owbrey
	22	The still borne child of Rob't Hoode
	23	Elizabeth w. Rob't Hoode
	26	Sussana w. Will'm Newland
	,,	†Timplaines Boye† (†—† [blank] *Smith a Boy of Linne*)
	28	Elizabeth w. Samuell More
	29	Thomas Winter

Oct. 29 Will'm Huisson
Nov. 1 Issabell w. Rob't Sumner
7 Dorithie Browne wyddowe
8 Frauncis Qudring (*Quadrin*) gent' (*gentlew:*)
11 Elizabeth w. Henry Haughton
16 The still borne child of Will'm Seagrave
,, Elizabeth w. Will'm Johnson
21 Anne Lee
22 Margret w. Will'm Seagrave
,, Marie d. Samuell Dixon
27 Tow children of Thomas Nicholls
,, Alce d. Alce Beckwell
Dec. 2 Bridgett Blades widdowe
5 Samuell s. Samuell Dixon
13 Elizabeth d. Samuell More
16 Will'm Robbinson
19 Samuell Hawford
20 Thomas Wilkinson
,, Hanna Wade
23 Richard Simson
23 (*25*) Richard Baxter
Jan. 3 Hugh Vasson (*Vasinn*) of Sute^r^tonne
13 Anne d. Ralph Parratt
,, Will'm Brackenborrowe
16 Elizabeth w. John Turrington
19 Martha Vason (*Vasin*)
28 Elizabeth d. Peeter Lee
,, Priscilla w. John Booth
29 Alce Headley widdowe
Feb. 8 Abigall d. Richard Knott
,, The still borne child of Richard Sayer
Page 119
15 Winnifred Wath widdowe
23 The basterd child of Anne Wharton
26 Hester James wyddowe
28 Frauncis Greene
Mar. 9 Thomas Gray
,, Thomas Francke
13 Will'm Metcalfe [gent']
16 Martha d. Will'm Johnson
18 The still borne child of Xp'ofer Walker
19 Will'm Storie
20 Jaine d. John Townsend

A trewe Regester of the Christnings Mariages and Burialls wthin the parish of Boston from the five and Twenteth day of March 1628 to the five and Twenteth day of March 1629[1].

CHRISTNINGS 1628

Mar.	30	John s. Will'm Seede
Apr.	3	Martha d. Ralph Pell
	6	Marie d. Thomas Roothe
	,,	Abraham s. Olliver Mellowes
	,,	Hester d. Thomas Hawdine
	,,	Anne d. John Butrey
	,,	Jaine d. Will'm Bray
	17	Rob't s. Henry Dyson
	,,	Samuell s. Will'm Coddington
	,,	Hester d. Richard Plumpton
	20	Thomas s. David Clapham
	,,	John s. Thomas Witten
	24	Hanna d. John Sumner
	27	John s. Richard Westland gent'
May	1	Martha d. Beniamen Lettesse
	,,	Anne d. Barthollmew Madenwell
	4	Hester d. Will'm Turpine
	,,	Abraham s. Simon Smith
	8	Sussana d. John Beetles
	11	Marye d. John Rooth
	,,	Mathew s. William Nicholson
	18	Ishmaell s. Robert Blacketh
	29	Samuell s. Thomas Williamson
June	1	Marie d. Henry Butter
	5	Marie d. John Pearson
	,,	Anne d. Richard Kertcher
	8	Jossua s. Christopher Clarke
	12	Marie d. Will'm Hill
	,,	Will'm s. Rob't Swabie
	15	Timothie s. Edward Wright clarke
	19	Sussana d. William Burton
	,,	Marie d. Charles Picke
Page	*120*	
	26	Phillipp s. Phillipp Cooke
	29	Richard s. John Kellet
	,,	John s. & Elizabeth d. Rob't Simpson
July	3	John s. Ambrose Stennet
	6	John s. Franncis Springe
	10	Theophelus s. Robert Wright
	,,	Samuell s. Thomas Spaldinge
	,,	Moses s. Rob't Mose
	,,	Marie d. John Bell

[1] The transcript for the year 1628 is missing.

July	13	Marie d. Mathew Gray
	17	John s. John Kyppis
	,,	John s. John Connie
	20	Nathaniell s. John Weelsmith
	24	Elizabeth d. Ric' Bushee of Skirbecke
	27	Will'm s. Edmond Greene
	,,	Marie d. John Ellis
	,,	Samuell s. Mathewe Barraforth
	,,	Marie d. Will'm Thacker
Aug.	3	Elizabeth d. Will'm Pallmer
	,,	Jeremiah s. Tho: Carter of Skirbecke
	10	Martha d. Thomas Mushe
	14	John s. Samuell Taylor
	,,	Sarai d. Will'm Cooke
	17	Edw' s. John Francke
	24	Abigall d. Thomas Riddley
	31	John s. Rob't Barnard
	,,	Marie d. Thomas West
	,,	Elizabeth d. Edmond Addams
Sept.	4	Hanna d. James Preston
	,,	Marie d. Frauncis Turner
	,,	Sussana d. Will'm Semper
	,,	Elizabeth d. Thomas Perkins
	21	Marie d. John Dalton
	25	Israell s. Thomas Leverett
	28	John s. John Harbey
Oct.	9	Samuell s. Richard Harbie
	12	Mathias s. John Shawe
	16	Elizabeth d. James Neave
	,,	Samuell s. John Cochet
	,,	Rob't s. John Alderchurch
	18	Marie d. John Manbie
Nov.	5	John s. Jasper Barnabie
	6	Precilla d. Samuell Johnson
	9	John s. William Stennet
	16	Sarai d. John Smith gardiner
	20	Hanna d. Edw: Tillson gent'
Page 121		
	23	John s. Thomas Gleane
	27	Samuell s. Samuell Manby
	30	Sarai d. Richard Carter
	,,	Elizabeth d. Rob't Cave
Dec.	7	Joseph s. Richard Jackson of Skerbecke
	,,	Jabes s. John Smith
	11	Margret d. Rob't Turpine
	,,	Elizabeth d. Rob't Boston
	14	Rob't s. Will'm Hanson
	,,	John s. Will'm Coates
	18	Mathew s. Will'm Bonner
	,,	Hanna d. Edm: Jackson gent'
	,,	Hester d. Rob't Whiteinge
	21	Hellen d. Wm Wiles of Sibsaye
	25	John s. John Tonge

Dec.	26	Samuell s. Wm Woodes
	28	Dorrithie d. Gabriell Sharpe
	,,	Marie d. John Charles
Jan.	1	John s. Symon Chambers
	,,	Jaine d. Thomas Barker
	8	Nathaniell s. Richard Conny
	15	Thomas s. John Murphine
	,,	Joyce d. Henry Michell
	18	Lidia d. Wm Condie
	,,	Tabitha d. James Tristrum
	22	Anne d. Rob't Jackson
	,,	Edw: s. Wm Owbraie
	,,	Abraham s. Nicholas Boynton
	25	Rachell d. Richard Spencer
	,,	John s. John Horne
	,,	Will'm s. Wm Sturges
	,,	Anne d. Thomas Nicholls
	29	Martha d. Richard Sibsay
	,,	Elizabeth d. Thomas Addames
Feb.	1	Jonathan s. Will'm Simpson
	5	Issabell d. Hen: Ackerleay of Skirbeck
	6	Andronicus s. Will'm Cheesbrowe
	12	Elizabeth d. George Beanbridge
	15	Elizabeth d. Adlerd Stuckley gent'
	,,	Daniell s. Richard Rooper
	19	Elizabeth d. Rob't Dalton
	22	Elizabeth d. Thomas Kydd
	26	Marie d. John Woolby
	,,	Edw: s. John Pavye
	,,	Richard s. Hennry Tomlinson
Mar.	1	Martha d. Will'm Johnson
	5	Samuell s. Michell Tatersall
	8	Jaine d. George Smith gent'
Page 122		
	12	Anne d. John Townsend
	15	Anne d. Thomas Chapman
	22	Rebeca d. Thomas Tooley
	,,	Eliz: d. Bartholmew Burtton

MARRIAGES 1628

Apr.	16	John Anger & Henry [*sic*] Winstall
	24	Thomas Trusdaile & Hellen Fotherbey
	,,	George Russell & Anne Phillipp
	24	William Bickersdicke & Marie Addams
	27	Thomas Rose & Dorithie Kimber
	,,	Thomas Haier & Sussana Martine
May	4	Will'm Hanson & Joane Betridge
	6	Thomas Carter & Sarai Lambe
	11	Zackaria Spurr & Elizabeth Vincen
	15	Rob't Dixe & Jaine Beetson
	,,	Will'm Johnson & Anne Chapman
	17	Thomas Biller & Jaine Johnson
June	2	Thomas Pell & Marie Waddingham

June	9	George Harrwood & Joane Brackenborow
	10	Thomas Pinder & Joice Emerson
	,,	Will'm Wright & Dorithie Forman
	,,	Michell Tattersall & Anne Wade
	12	Alexaunder Jullian & Alce Veale
	15	Nichollas Browne & Rachell Jeffray
	19	Joseph Stuard & Judeth Browne
	22	Christopher Clay & Margrett See
	,,	Gregory Griffine & Rachell Burton
July	3	Will'm Maxey & Anne Suddington
	21	Humphre Wallcott & Elizabeth Purye
Aug.	12	James Layton & Anne Wilkinson
	14	Edward Gannoke & Sussana Turner
	21	Will'm Skinner & Elizabeth Riffton
Sept.	4	John Huitson & Grace Westerby
	25	George Slee & Hestor Barron
Oct.	6	John Sheiffeild & Elizabeth Eastwicke
	23	Thomas Ostler & Anne Hanna
	,,	Rob't Waltham & Frauncis Ayere
Nov.	2	Thomas Master & Sarai Fribus
	4	Will'm Powell & Marie Artcher
	25	John Barnard & Bridgett Naylor
	27	Richard Fisher & Elizabeth Cottnam
Dec.	4	Rob't Bryan gent' & Martha Cammake
Page	*123*	
Jan.	14	John Porter & Marie Truffine
	18	Thomas Parratt & Margret Cuckson
	,,	John Espline & Elizabeth Cooke
	29	John Gargrave & Jaine Dawlbie
Feb.	1	Rob't Ridge & Margret Wareinge
	,,	John Barke & Elizabeth Lee
	24	Will'm Bushop & Sarai Orsbeye

noe marriages in March 1628

BURIALLS 1628

Mar.	27	The child of Mr Richard Bellengham recorder
	30	The still borne child of Ralph Pell
Apr.	3	Alce Blades
	11	Elizabeth w. Ralph Pell
	16	Marie w. George Ireland
	20	Anne Thorneton
	26	Marie w. Doctor Barron
	28	Will'm Richardson
	,,	Elizabeth Kellet gent'
	,,	The still borne child of Anthony Dowce
	29	Anthony Hawckred gent'
May	1	Rob't Winsley
	12	Frauncis Bossworth senio^r
	14	Marie d. John Roothe
	15	Anne w. Simon Smithe
	,,	Abraham s. Peeter Lee
	17	Elizabeth Bosworth widdowe

May	22	Anne Wiley
	24	Mathew s. Will'm Nichollson
June	15	Will'm s. Rob't Swabye
	26	Henry Baumber
	28	Mirriam w. John Barnard
July	3	Frauncis Dickinson widdowe
	7	Richard Norton
	10	Martha d. Will'm Corker
	15	Roger s. Rob't Sherwood
	19	Violet s. [*sic*] Rob't Wright
	24	John s. Ambrose Stennet
	26	John s. Frauncis Springe
	29	John Macham
	31	Samuell s. Mathew Barraford
Aug.	3	Amey w. Thomas Mattrey
	4	Richard Townsend
	,,	Christian Dunne widdowe
	8	Peeter s. Peeter Burden
	14	The still borne child of Mr John Browne
	19	Edward s. John Francke
	20	John Dalton senior
	21	Anne d. Will'm Calverley
Sept.	2	The still borne child of Richard Fysher
	6	Marie w. Richard Fisher
Page	*124*	
	12	Beniamen s. John Fox
	15	Rob't Harbye
	21	John s. Samuell Taylor
Oct.	10	Margret w. John Silliman
	,,	The still borne child of Samuell Dixon
	18	A child of John Manbye
	23	Marie d. John Manbie
	27	The child of Richard Langer
Nov.	1	Will'm Hill gent'
	7	Marie w. Rob't Hodgsonne
	8	Tow children of John Kinsley
	,,	Henry Greene
	13	Samuell s. Will'm Roothe
	20	Thomas Nellcie
Dec.	3	Will'm Pallmer
	8	Dorithie Hill widdowe
	11	Richard Sturgion
	14	John s. Thomas Spaldinge
	16	Elizabeth Wilkinson
	29	Peter Maddeson
	30	Elizabeth Marshall
Jan.	6	Hester d. Robertt Whiteing
	8	Henry Camocke
	18	Grace w. Thomas Barker
	25	Elizabeth d. Robert Boston
	31	The still borne child of Mr John Whiteing
	,,	John s. John Horne

Feb.	6	The still borne child of Will'm Chesbrowe
	8	Andronicus the child of Wm Chesbrough
	10	John s. Rob't Simpson
	18	Elizabeth d. George Bainbridge
	20	Kathren Cle*m*mence
	,,	Elizabeth d. Nicholas Bointon
	22	Marie d. John Charles[1]
	24	Grace Sawstrope
	26	Marie d. Henry Ingersall
	27	Elizabeth w. Tho. Williamson
	,,	The still borne child of Allex. Julian
Mar.	6	Jaine d. Tho. Barker
	9	Pricilla w. Jacob Wright
	,,	Sussana d. Wm Greene
	10	Debora d. Ed. Mould
	,,	John s. John Willkinson
	12	Trustram s. William Fysher
	,,	Rob't s. William Hanson
	,,	Margrett w. John Walters
	,,	The still borne child of Tho. Trusdaile
	17	Anne d. Thomas Chapman
	20	Hugh Clayton
	,,	George s. Thomas Smith
	24	Sussana d. Rich. Harbie

Christnings March 1629 followeth.

Page 125

A true Regster of the Christenings Mariages and Burialls within the parish of Boston from the fiue and Twentieth day of March 1629 to the fiue and Twentieth day of March 1630[2]

CHRISTNINGS 1629

Mar.	26	Ruth d. Anthony Still
	29	Dorithie d. Will'm Bickerdike
	,,	Anne d. Thomas Biller
Apr.	5	Richard s. Henry Calverley
	,,	Marie d. Christopher Clay
	9	Samuel s. Edw. Mowld
	11	Samuell s. John Marshall
	12	Marie d. Will'm Smith
	,,	Marie d. Walter Fletcher
	16	John s. John Close
	,,	Peeter s. Peeter Burdes
	,,	John s. Tho. Humphray
	18	Elizabeth d. Humfrey Wallcott
	,,	Hannah d. Samuell Cole

[1] This entry has been inserted later by the same hand.
[2] The transcript for the year 1629 is missing.

Apr.	19	Marie d. John Williamson
	30	Alce d. Frauncis Gyden
	,,	Margret d. Jo: Allison
	,,	Mathew s. Will'm Pagit
May	7	Samuell s. Jo. Ward
	17	Marie d. Will'm Carden
	,,	John s. Edmond Tointon
	21	Anthony s. Edmond Adlerd
	28	Elizabeth d. Tho. Covell
	,,	Marie d. George Richardsonne
June	4	Elizabeth d. Rob't Dixie
	,,	John s. John Rooth
	6	Sara d. Thomas Burey
	7	John s. George Harrwood
	11	[*John*[1]] George s. Hennry Smithe
	13	Samuell s. Will'm Holdernesse
	27	Marie d. Will'm Conny
July	4	Anthony s. Anthony Dowse
	9	Anne d. Will'm Medlcott gent'
	11	Rebeca d. Thomas Askham alderm'
	30	John s. John Angier
Aug.	1	Andrew s. George Swaby
	2	Allce d. Tho. Browne gent'
	,,	Tho. s. Will'm Chester
	8	John s. Tho. Maister
	9	Jaine d. Will'm Caverley
	20	Martha d. John White
	23	Sara d. Will'm Shepperd
	27	John s. John Tooken
	30	Will'm s. Samuell Dixson

Page 126

Sept.	3	Will'm s. John Hevison
	,,	Pricilla d. Tho. Jennis
	6	Edward s. Rob't Gray
	10	Marie d. Charles Empson gent'
	,,	John the bastard s. Anne Bell widowe
	12	Sussana d. Simon Sibsay
	13	John s. John Barke
	,,	Samuell s. Alexander Tanzey
	,,	John s. John Grimet
	,,	Marie d. Will'm Semper
	20	Rebeca d. John Kellet
	,,	John s. Will'm Powell
	26	John s. John Amplforth
Oct.	1	Daniell s. Will'm Wyeght
	,,	Elizabeth d. Richard Bell
	,,	Will'm the bastard s. Alce Glover
	4	Will'm s. John Sandeles
	,,	Elizabeth d. Tho. Loddewike
	8	Marie d. John Wallet

[1] Struck out.

Oct.	8	Tho. s. Theophelus Hares
	,,	Tho. s. Thomas Parrat
	,,	Lidia d. Rob't Swabie
	10	Sussana d. Will'm Taylor
	15	Anne d. Rob't Cooke
	17	John s. and Marie d. Jo' Patchet
	22	Marie the basterd d. Mary Greene
	25	Joane d. John Gargrave
	29	Debora d. Richard Tooley
	31	Martha d. Mathew Sibsey
Nov.	7	Elizabeth d. Georg Spooner
	11	Sussana d. Will'm Nickson
	12	Lois d. Richard Farebancks
	,,	Thomas s. Henry Bushee
	20	Martha the bastard d. Marie Strickland
	21	Elizabeth d. Frauncis Turner
	22	Sussana d. Edward Jackson
Dec.	6	Raphell s. Tho. Conney gent'
	10	Samuell s. Will'm Pell
	,,	Elizabeth d. Will'm Cooke
	19	John the bastard s. Margret Feild
	20	Richard s. Abdell Bowman
	24	Sussana d. John Manbie
Jan.	1	Marie d. Christopher Harker of Sibsey
	9	Frauncis s. Frauncis Empson
	14	Anne d. George Coppine
	16	Edward s. Will'm Nicholson
	21	Martha d. John Ryssing
	,,	Samuell s. James Whiteinge
	,,	Frauncis d. Hugh Bingnet
	24	David s. John Charles
	28	Jane d. Henry Pattricke
	30	Abigall d. Thomas Ridley
	31	Will'm s. Will'm Pearch
	,,	Sara d. Tho. Holdernesse
	,,	Elizabeth d. Rob't Lawne
Feb.	7	Anne d. Will'm Gresswell
	14	Martha d. George Burrell
	20	Edward s. Edmond Firthe
	,,	John s. John Richman
	21	Rob't s. Thomas Mush
	,,	Ezekiell s. Lawrance Harrison

Page 127

Jan. [*sic*]	25	Elizabeth d. Will'm Johnson
	25	Nathaniell s. Will'm Chesbrowe
	28	Prudence d. Richard Foster
Mar.	6	Samuell s. James Preston
	10	Anthony s. George Smith
	11	David s. Rob't Cave
	12	Rob't s. John Pooles
	,,	Peeter s. Robertt Cocke
	18	Sarai d. John Wright

Mar.	20	John s. Thomas Spalding
	,,	Lois d. Robert Vines
	21	John s. John Whiteinge Alderm'

MARIAGES 1629

Apr.	9	Frauncis Guiden & Hellen Curll
	16	George Richardson & Faith Gilbertt
	,,	Symond Bitchfield & Jaine James
	,,	Henry Farewell & Ollive Welbie
	19	Thomas Howldernesse & Anne Bowles
	26	Thomas Lanckaster & Dorithie Butter
	30	Rob't Cave & Elizabeth Carter
May	1	Edmond Tointon & Anne Walker
	3	Thomas Aplbie & Hester Griffine
	,,	Henry Cleasbie & Frauncis Kimber
	5	Anthonie Frauncis & Grace Storkes
	7	Richard Phillipps & Sussana Steele
	,,	Richard Foster & Marie Skelton
	,,	Will'm Gresswell & Anne Reame
	9	Thomas Becke & Elizabeth Askew
	,,	John Symons & Margret South
	14	Richard Lee & Elizabeth Lee
June	2	Robertt Alderchurch & Marie Pitchforke
	,,	Will'm Littster & Elizabeth Sandon
	4	Rob't Seele & Elizabeth Hill
	,,	George Wright & Marie Wake
	7	Will'm Pearch & Anne Stevnson
	11	Hughe Bignet & Anne Johnson
	,,	Peeter Pantrey & Marie Watson
	18	Thomas Love & Alce Holdernesse
	25	Mathew Stuttine & Marie Burkhead
	30	Isacke Fortree & Katheren Coddington
July	2	Thomas Edwardę & Anne Tupholme
	16	Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Gibson
	31	John Owston & Elizabeth Allen
Aug.	6	Samuell Whiteing gent' & Elizabeth SainJohns
	13	Thomas Waters & Bridget Naylor
Sept.	17	Anthony Forman & Elizabeth Braton
Oct.	9	Will'm Morford & Marie Leake
	25	Samuell Winter & Anne Beetson
Nov.	1	Robert Smeeton & Elizabeth Anssell
	,,	John Tealbie & Anne Hall
	8	John Trusdaile & Azie Close
	16	John Kidd & Elizabeth Clayton
	19	Peeter Kimber & Marie Waleheade
	22	Thomas Littler & Anne Manbie
	25	Richard Thorpe & Anne Hull

Page 128

Dec.	21	Peeter Burden & Frauncis Bingnet
Jan.	14	John Fotherbie & Margret Trevice
	,,	Thomas Gibbins & Elizabeth Crawforth
	,,	John Markes & Anne Buttrey

Jan.	17	Thomas Harrison & Hellen Sorsbey
	,,	Robert Thrumble & Tommisine Beetson
	,,	John Turington & Anne Graves
Feb.	10	Thomas Welbie & Elizabeth Westland
Mar.		None.

BURIALLS 1629

Mar.	27	Richard s. Henry Tomlinson
	28	Richard Trevice
	,,	Elizabeth d. Ed. Mould
Apr.	1	The still borne child of Richard Benison
	6	Anne Harrison
	7	The child of Mr Richard Bellengham recorder
	10	Rachell d. Thomas Geninges
	11	Thomas s. Rob't Mawe
	15	Elizabeth d. Rob't Cooke
	17	A child of George Tebbette
	18	Marie d. Thomas Witten
	19	Rob't s. Frauncis Willson
	25	Marie Huberstie
	26	Kathren Prodder
	29	Elizabeth d. Will'm Buttrey
	,,	The still borne child of Sarai Taylor
	30	Sarai d. George Burell
May	2	Martha d. Will'm Saunders
	,,	Hanna d. Edmond Jackson maior
	3	Anne Browne
	,,	Mathew s. Will'm Pagett
	5	The still borne child of Anthony Hawkred
	7	Will'm s. Will'm Wood
	8	Jaine w. Anthony Hawkred
	9	Thomas Browne fysherman
	10	Anne d. Richard Plumpton
	16	Penellopee d. Will'm Holdernesse
	,,	Thomas s. Lennard Beetson
	17	Marie d. Christopher Clay
	,,	Alce d. Frauncis Guiden
	21	Marie d. Blaze Parrat
	22	Elizabeth d. Will'm Skinner
	24	Anne w. Edmond Tointon
	26	Elizabeth Spencer
	,,	Abigall Underwood
	,,	Elizabeth Pallmer
	,,	Thomas Anncell
	,,	Margret Chandler widdowe
	28	Jabes s. John Smithe
	31	Margery w. John Fotherbie

This leaf is to be sett into the book by itselfe aloane accordinge as it falls in his course

Page 129

June	1	The stilborne s. Richard Marchant
	3	Sarai d. Richard Carter

June	6	Alce w. Richard Marchant
	8	Elizabeth d. Humffrey Walcott gent'
	9	John s. John Grimett
	,,	Joyce d. Henry Michell
	10	Marie Parker
	11	Frauncis Wright
	13	Joseph s. John Grimett
	15	Thomas s. Tho. Askham gent'
	,,	A child of John Franckes
	17	Frauncis d. Richard Kertcher
	,,	Margrett d. John Allesonne
	18	Thomas s. John Grimett
	19	Will'm s. Thomas Loddewike
	21	Rob't s. Will'm Kreake
	22	Thomas Sollomon
	,,	The stilborne childe of Will'm Wright
	23	Samuell s. Will'm Holdernesse
	,,	Edward s. John Pavie
	27	Marie w. Peeter Burden
	29	Marie d. John Bell
	30	Peeter s. John Woolleson
July	3	Issraell s. Thomas Leveret
	,,	Thomas Ostlerr
	5	John Buttrey
	6	Will'm s. Will'm Wanne
	11	Will'm Willson
	14	Marie Mowld junior
	15	Alce d. George Smith
	18	Edward s. Ed. Knappe
	22	The still borne child of Thomas Smith
	24	Anthony s. Anthony Dowce
	25	Peeter s. Rob't Cocke laborer
	27	The still borne child of Will'm Chester
	29	George Pike
	31	Rob't Flintine
Aug.	1	Elizabeth d. Adlard Stukeley, gent'
	3	Ezable Stapleton
	8	John Blackborne
	,,	Elizabeth w. Will'm Kimber senior
	9	The still borne child of Rich. Plumpton
	12	Jaine d. William Calverley
	19	Anne d. John Buttrey
	21	Samuell s. Will'm Wood
	,,	Samuell s. Will'm Coddington
	23	Edward Wright clearke
	27	Alce d. Tho. Littler
	29	Martha Longley
	31	John s. John Tookine
Sept.	5	George Sargant
	,,	Elizabeth w. Thomas Littler
	14	Sussana d. Symon Sibsey
	16	John Bingnett

Sept.	22	Anne d. Will'm Midlcott gent'
	,,	Rob't Tibbott
	25	Cicilley w. Tho. Harrison
	28	John s. John Barke

Page 130

Oct.	3	John Wollsey
	,,	John the bastard sonne of Anne Bell
	,,	Isable d. Thomas Marshall
	8	Thomas Humffrey
	10	John s. Will'm Powell
	12	The still borne child of Thomas Lanckaster
	14	Dorithie w. Thomas Lanckaster
	16	Anne w. Andrew Watson
	17	Dorcas Gantley
	,,	Will'm the bastard sonne of Alce Glover
	19	John s. Symon Chambers
	,,	Will'm s. Richard Lee
	20	Martha d. John White
	23	Will'm s. John Sandalls
	24	Will'm s. Richard Lee
	25	William Puttocke
	,,	Robert Haughton
	26	Abigall d. Thomas Ridley
Nov.	1	Allce Willson
	,,	Marie d. Marie Greene
	7	The still borne child of Will'm Roothe
	11	The still borne child of Will'm Nickson
	,,	Elizabeth d. Richard Fribus
	14	Edward St John gent'
	16	Elizabeth Richardson
	,,	Will'm Flintofte
	17	Will'm Bonner gent'
	19	John Gofforth
	20	Rob't Stubbine
	21	James s. Thomas Richardson
	26	John s. Richard Westland gent'
	27	David s. Will'm Dennis
	28	A child of Peeter Bones
	29	Thomas s. Rob't Tompson
	,,	Elizabeth Crosley widdowe
Dec.	6	Debora d. Richard Tooley
	16	Sara d. Thomas Gleane
	,,	The still borne child of Frauncis Guiden
	17	Elizabeth Greene
	,,	Lois d. Richard Farebanck
	18	Andrew Grawne
	19	The still born child of Rob't Bryan esquier
	21	Elizabeth w. Will'm Winson
	30	Azie Gannocke
Jan.	1	Margret w. Simon Claxon
	8	Margret Falkner widdowe
	,,	Will'm Seagrave

Jan.	11	Will'm Smith
	21	Will'm Harvey
	,,	Anne Tunard
	22	John s. Richard Tooley
	23	Phillipp Cooke
	29	Anne w. George Buttles
	30	Will'm Hoode
	,,	Jaine d. Henry Pattricke
Feb.	4	Will'm Betridge
	6	Thomas Parrat
	7	The sonne of John Clayton
	9	Marie w. Rob't Wilkinson
	12	Elizabeth w. Will'm Wood bricklayer
	16	Elizabeth d. Richard Bell
	17	A still borne child of George Ireland
	18	Martha d. Mathew Sibsey
	20	Debrora [*sic*] d. John Williamson
	24	Frauncis Draton
Page 131		
Mar.	1	Thomas s. Thomas Dunne
	2	George Ireland
	,,	Marie w. Robertt Wilkinson
	4	Richard Welbie gent'
	5	A still borne child of Thomas Chapman
	7	Anne Browne
	9	Samuell s. Michell Tattersall
	11	Elizabeth Taylor widdowe
	12	Marie d. Will'm Carden
	14	The still borne child of Rob't Cocke
	18	Edward Foster
	20	Will'm Mitten
	22	Sible Thorntone
	24	Daniell s. William Wrighte

A true Regester of the Christnings Mariages and Burialls within the parish of Boston from the five and Twentieth day of March 1630 to the five and Twentieth day of March 1631.

CHRISTNINGES 1630

Mar.	25	William s. Ambrose Stennet
	,,	Samuell s. John Bell
	27	Samuell s. Roger Ackerley
	29	Hanna d. Will'm Garratt
Apr.	1	Sussan d. George Bendbridge
	,,	Nicholas s. Rob't Barnard
	3	Samuell s. John Kippis
	8	John s. Christopher Hutton
	10	Hanna d. Nicholas Brandon
	15	Anne d. John Symons

Apr. 15 Marie d. Tho. P'erkins
,, Hellen d. John Catthrens (*Catherns*)
17 Grace d. Will'm Patchet
18 Marie d. John Smith
,, Elizabeth d. John Rose
22 Elizabeth d. John Welsmith
,, Hanna d. Tho. Harrison
24 Thomas s. Thomas Haughton gent'
30 John s. John Tunnard of Sibsey p*ar*ishe
May 1 Marie d. Will'm Pickwell
2 Elizabeth d. John Wilkinson
,, Marie d. John Conny
6 Marie d. Will'm Turpine
,, Marie d. Mathew Coppine
,, John s. Michell Tattershall
9 Thomas s. Joseph Addams
19 Richard s. Richard Bennisson
27 Elizabeth d. Henry Farwell
,, Samuell s. Thomas Trusdaile
,, Elizabeth d. Edmond Greene
June 13 Anne d. Will'm Sturton
,, Josua s. John Francke
,, Marie d. William Harrison (*Hanson*)
17 Martha d. John Ellingham
,, Elizabeth d. Ralph Kell
19 Samuell s. Thomas Love

Page 132
July 1 Anthony s. Adlerd Stukley gent'
3 Elisha s. Thomas Leveret gent'
4 Jaine d. Will'm Littster
8 Alce d. Will'm Truisdaile junior
10 Richard s. Richard Bawldwine
18 Marie d. John Pavie
22 Tabetha d. Hennry Dison
,, Elizabeth d. Will'm Calverley
25 Dorithie d. George Richardson
,, Elizabeth d. Richard Plumpton
Aug. 7 Marie d. Edward Carlile
12 John s. Richard Westland gent'
,, Hanna d. Thomas Master
,, John s. Richard Michell (*Mitchell*)
15 Margret d. Richard Carter
17 Marie d. Will'm Burton
20 Marie d. Will'm Corker
22 Alce d. Will'm Lee
29 Samuell s. Thomas Littler
Sept. 1 Marie the basterd d. of Eliz: Stevnson
5 Samuell s. Thomas Kydd
11 John s. Rob't Brandreth
12 Anne d. Rob't Dowce
16 Anne d. Richard Edwards
23 Henry & Sussan s. & d. Henry Lune (*Lunne*) gent'

Sept.	23	Margret d. Will'm Kimber junior
Oct.	3	Marie d. James Neave
	,,	Marie d. Rob't Thromble (*Thrumble*)
	7	Marie d. Anthony Frauncis
	10	Othniell: s. George Clapham
	21	Edward s. Edw. Mould
	,,	Marie d. John Tookine (*Tokin*)
	24	Alce d. Richard Lee
	28	Martha d. John Kinsleye
Nov.	11	John s. John Beedle
	14	Anne d. Anthony Hawckred (+*gent'*)
	,,	Thomas s. Symon Bray
	,,	Jaine d. Henry Butter
	18	Richard s. Richard Clarke
	21	Will'm s. Jasper Barnabie
	25	Anne d. Barthollmew Ockerston
Dec.	2	Marie d. Rob't Dixe (*Dixie*)
	5	Samuell s. Thomas Welbie [gent']
	9	Samuell s. Thomas Gibbins
	12	John s. John Sandalls
	19	Marie d. Thomas Taylor
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Cockett
	23	Debora d. Will'm Taylor
	30	Edward s. John Pearson
	,,	Hanna d. Christopher Tunerd of Fyshtoft
	,,	Anne (*Amie*) d. Thomas West

Page 133

Jan.	1	Martha d. Mathew Gray
	2	Sarai d. John Letsham
	6	Samuell s. Henry Thimblby of Skerbick
	9	Frauncis s. Edmond Adleard (*Adlard*) (+*gent'*)
	13	Hanna d. John Tonge
	,,	Deborah d. Richard Conny (*Conie*)
	,,	Christopher s. Thomas Marshall
	20	Elizabeth d. Rob't Tompson
	,,	Anne d. Rob't Hopwood
	30	Rob't s. Robert Smeeton
Feb.	3	Christopher s. Sallomon Kerke
	,,	Richard s. Thomas Witten
	6	Richard s. Robertt Lamson
	10	Symon s. Symon Claxon
	,,	Elizabeth d. Richard Hogg
	13	Anthony s. Anthony Dowce
	17	John & Thomas ss. John Smith gardner
	,,	Marie d. Will'm Banckes
	,,	Nathaniell s. Thomas Addams
	20	Will'm s. John Storre
	24	Hanna d. Allexander Julian
	,,	Hanna d. John Tunard
	27	Marie d. Barthollmew Burton
	,,	Marie d. John Shawe
Mar.	6	Cathren d. Timothie Suttabey

Mar.	6	Grace d. Anthony Hall
	,,	John the basterd sonne of Marie Willson
	10	Edmond s. Samuell Pattricke
	13	Grace d. Christopher Clay
	,,	Anne d. Anthony Forman
	,,	George & James ss. David Clapham
	17	Samuell s. Michell Stennet of Skerbecke
	20	Bridget d. Henry Callverley
	,,	Samuell s. William Conny
	,,	Thomas s. William Cundie
	,,	Awdrie d. Rob't Wright

MARIAGES 1630

Mar.		o
Apr.	1	Phillip Jempson & Martha Camocke
	5	Symon Claxon & Sarai Farewell
	,,	Henry Penella & Elizabeth Smith
	,,	Samuell Patrike & Margret Dune (*Dnnn*)
	9	Edward Noddale & Dorithie Garrat
	25	Thomas Witten & Issable Greene
	,,	Samuell Walker & Elizabeth Plaine
	29	Abraham Ransley & Joyce Wood
	,,	Richard Hogg & Hellen Lansdaile
	30	Richard Rookbie & Elizabeth Wright
May	27	Robertt Lamson & Alce Greenall
	,,	Anthony Hall & Grace Wrangle
	,,	Walter Simpson & Elizabeth Slator
	30	Rob't Turnor & Elizabeth Greene
	31	Allexaunder Mettcalfe & Frauncis Wright
June	1	John Williamson & Hellen Dyer
	17	Timothie Suttabie & Anne Smith
July	1	Robertt Batcheler & Alce Jackson
	27	Richard Jackson & Elizabeth Dalton
Aug.	5	Thomas Buckminster & Joane Robinson
	8	Timothie Phillipps & Cathren Dickinson
	10	Jude Vasin & Phebee Cleathro
Page	*134*	
Sept.	19	Edward Morclife (*Norcliffe*) & Sarai Taylor
Oct.	3	George Rippinge & Alce Chappman
Nov.	11	Rob't Hopwood & Anne Buttrey
	14	Alexaunder Jackson & Cathren Halam
	,,	Richard Simson & Elizabeth Cooke
	19	Henry Rose & Hellen Bottomley
	21	John Ormsbie & Margrett Relliam
	25	Richard Pennefather & Judeth Ca*m*mocke
	28	Edward Pooton & Marie Bucknell
Dec.		o
Jan.	17	Will'm Hollowaye & Dorithie Storye
	24	Richard Wilkinson & Margery Rowith
Feb.		o
Mar.		o

BURIALLS 1630

Mar.	27	John Dauncer
	29	Sarai d. John Wright
Apr.	6	John Cony gent'
	,,	Rob't Fowldingworth
	7	Hanna w. Richard Draper gent'
	9	Hellen w. Rob't Barnard
	18	John Skinner
	20	Richard Lambertt of Thoze neare Castor
	27	Will'm Barnaby alderman
May	4	Sarai d. Thomas Holdernesse
	19	A child of Will'm Crake
	21	Anne d. John Symons
	,,	Rob't Wilkinson
	,,	Edward Rowith
	23	Tho. Close
	27	Hester d. Richard Plumpton
	,,	George Nelsey
June	5	John s. John Marshall (*Martiall*)
	7	Jaine d. Will'm Gannocke
	18	Abigall d. John Wolbie
	19	John Burton saylor
	,,	Addam Robinson
	21	Awdrie Snape widdowe
	23	Margret w. Edward Pooton
	24	Tabetha d. James Trustrum
	25	Elizabeth Brockbancke widdowe
	27	Richard Rooper
	,,	Margrett Mowbray (+*widdow*)
July	1	Mathew May
	5	Joane Smith widdowe
	10	Samuell s. John Tookine
	13	Pricilla d. Richard Rooper
	14	Anne d. Richard Rooper
	16	Margrett Winter widdow
	27	Sussan Saunders
	28	Grace w. Nicholas Browne gent'
	,,	Edward s. Rob't Gray
	,,	John s. Richard Rooper
	29	George Richardson
	30	Jaine w. Will'm Halloway
	31	Anne d. Will'm Greswell
Page 135		
Aug.	5	Issable Hainton widdowe
	6	Marie w. Peter Gimber (*Kymber*)
	10	Will'm Carter
	11	Nathaniell Thulis
	,,	Jaine d. Will'm Littster
	12	Joane w. Ralph Pell
	,,	John s. Richard Plumpton
	13	Edward Deane
	14	Hanna d. Thomas Master

Aug.	15	Richard Bell
	16	Sarai d. Will'm Johnson
	,,	Marie d. Edward Charlell
	18	Christopher Nixon
	,,	Jonathan s. Thomas Watson
	20	Will'm Hatcher esquire
	,,	Rob't Burton
	,,	Anne d. Thomas Harrison
	21	The child of Peeter Pantrey was stilborne
	22	Peter s. Peter Swabie
	,,	Susan d. Edmond Jackson alderman
	25	John Cuckson
	26	Margerie Charles
	,,	Thomas s. Will'm Isacke
	27	Sussan w. Thomas Burdet
	30	Thomas Hitchcocke
	31	Marie d. Thomas Parkins
Sept.	4	Sussan d. George Bainbridge (*Benbridge*)
	5	Sussan d. John Manbie
	,,	Will'm Calverley
	6	Elizabeth d. Symon Collin
	,,	Elizabeth d. Rob't Cave
	7	Peeter Barran Justice of peace & Doct^or^ of Phisicke
	13	Sarai d. John Smith gardener
	17	Christopher Will*ia*mson
	21	John s. Thomas Spaldinge
Oct.	2	Dorithie d. George Richardson
	,,	Anne w. John (*George*) Markbie
	3	[[*Sicill*[1]]] Sussan d. Henry Loune (*Lunn*) (+*gent*')
	,,	Alce Richardson
	5	Christopher Hayere (*Hare*)
	6	Elizabeth d. Will'm Cooke
	7	Alce w. Andrewe Forman
	9	Thomas Eager
	12	Sara Arnold
	19	Elizabeth Johnson widdowe
	24	Tomisine w. Robert Thrumble
	,,	Marie d. Rob't Thrumble
	26	John s. Tho. Mitten (*Witton*)
Nov.	1	Dorithie Kinge
	,,	Anne d. Will'm Garratt
	2	Jacob Wright gent'
	5	John s. Richard Westland gent'
	13	Margret Browne widdowe
	16	Abraham s. Symon Smith
	18	Abigall d. John Dalton
	,,	Elizabeth Clarke widdowe
	19	John s. Nicholas Barnard
	24	Marie w. Samuell Letsham
Dec.	2	Richard s. William Johnson

[1] Struck out.

Dec. 4 Alce w. Rob't Willson
10 James Monkriffe

Page 136

11 The child of Rob't Seele
12 Frauncis Elfflitt
,, Thomas Gibbins
13 Elizabeth w. John Clarke
,, Elizabeth d. Rob't Barnard
,, The child of John Barke
14 Rob't s. Will'm Coates
19 Richard Hune (*Hunne*)
,, Margret Pugsley
20 Mildred Tonge widdowe
,, Daniell s. Ralph Parrat
21 Anne Redshaw
23 Thomas s. Will'm Midlcott gent'
,, John Caster (*Kaster*)
,, Elizabeth d. John Cockett
24 Will'm More
30 Alce Dauie (*Davie*) widdowe
Jan. 2 Marie d. Thomas Taylor
8 Will'm Smith ostler
,, Henry Clayton
9 Anne Winchley
14 The child of Thomas Richardsonne
,, Ursilla d. Richard Spencer
16 John Attkinson of Halton Sup*er* baine
17 John Barraforth
18 Symon Bray
21 Richard s. Richard Clarke
,, Anne w. Thomas Richardson
,, The still borne child of Tho. Chapman
23 John s. Will'm Coates
,, Sussan d. Richard Fysher
,, The still borne child of Rob't Turner
27 Rob't Tompson
Feb. 1 Will'm Wanne
2 Frauncis Norton
,, Allexaunder Sowle
3 John Sumner
,, Margret Spowell
,, Will'm Johnson
4 The basterd d. Tomizen Holder*n*es
6 The still borne child of Rob't Hamson (*Lamson*)
8 Elizabeth d. John Patchet
10 Rob't Willson
,, Issable Boulton widdowe
11 Richard s. Rob't Hamson (*Lamson*)
,, Susan w. Frauncis Hampton
,, Josuah Fraunce
(+*12* *Thomazine Holdernesse*)
,, Elizabeth d. Richard Hogg

Feb. 15 Rob't Barnard cooper
,, Jabes s. Thomas Leveret (+*gent*')
,, John s. Richard Mitchell
16 Thomas Perrine
18 Anne d. Will'm Richman
21 John s. John Smith
,, Bridget w. Thomas Waters
,, And his still borne child
22 Pricilla d. Thomas Gennis
24 Thomas Sowle
Page 137
25 Thomas s. Symond Bray
,, Thomas s. John Smith
,, Alce w. Allexander Julian
27 Prudence d. Richard Foster
,, Anne Marshe
28 Dyna w. Thomas Pursell
,, Anne w. Will'm Smithe
Mar. 1 Anne d. Frauncis Empson gent'
2 Samuell s. Tho. Love
3 Anne w. Tho. Rooth
4 Susan w. Samuell Taylor
5 Will'm s. Samuell Dixson
8 John Gray
,, John Ingelley
10 Will'm Gresswell·
12 Grace w. Thomas Becke
,, Elisha s. Thomas Leveret gent'
16 Marie w. Xp'ofer Younge
18 Anne d. Thomas West
20 (*19*) George s. David Clapham
23 Tho. s. Rob't Hayere (*Haire*)
24 John s. John Gri*m*mett

A trew Regester of the Christininge Mariages and Buriolls within the *PAR*ish of Boston from the five and Twentieth day of March 1631 to the five and Twentieth day of March 1632.

CHRISTNINGS 1631

Mar. 27 John s. Jonathan Paske of Skerbecke
,, Marie d. Will'm Carden
31 Elizabeth d. Rob't Cave
,, Rachell d. George Hookham
Apr. 7 Hanna d. Rob't Simpson
17 Elizabeth d. Edward Tointon
21 Caleb s. Richard Saye (*Sayer*)
24 George s. John Collishowe of Sibsay parrish
,, Susan d. James Dawson

Apr.	28	Faith d. Allexaunder Metcalfe
	,,	Grace d. Samuell Tunard of Sibsey parish
May	1	Lidia d. Thomas Covell
	19	Jabes s. James Trustrime (*Tristrum*)
	22	John s. Rob't Jackson
	26	Sara d. Thomas Gleane
	,,	Hester d. Symon Bitchfield
June	5	Bridget d. Richard Bushee
	9	James s. Will'm Roothe
	12	Hanna d. Richard Harbie (*Harebie*)
	16	Daniell s. Will'm Wight
Page 138		
July	1	Marie d. John Marshall (*Martiall*)
	7	John s. George Rippine (*Ripping*)
	17	Elizabeth d. Samuell Walker
	,,	Issable d. Will'm Borebanckes
	24	Azee (*Anne*) d. Will'm Crake
	,,	Will'm s. John Close
Aug.	7	Will'm s. John Williamson
	,,	Elizabeth d. Peter Bonnes (*Bones*)
	14	Richard basterd s. Marye Hogg
	,,	Alce basterd d. Marye Hogg
	18	Elizabeth d. [[*William*[1]]] Thomas Waller
	21	John s. John Marke
	28	Elizabeth d: Will'm Pearch
	,,	Alce d. Richard Simpson
Sept.	1	John s. Edmond (*Edward*) Addams
	4	John s. Rob't Gray
	,,	Rob't s. James Jackson
	,,	Thomas s. Walter Fletcher
	15	Elizabeth d. John Browne maior (*major*)
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Shipley
	18	Marie d. Tho. Spaldinge
	,,	Rob't s. Tho. Lowerton
	22	Debora d. Edward Tillson alderman
Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. John Hill
	6	Ruth basterd d. Joane Taylor
	13	Marie d. Roger Huning (*Hunnings*)
	23	John s. Nicholas Brandon
	,,	Will'm s. Will'm Powell
	,,	Abigall and Hester ds. Tho. Holdernesse
Nov.	3	Jabes s. John Trusdaile
	13	Cheaney s. George Smith gent'
Dec.	1	Frauncis s. Richard Baldwine gent'
	,,	Samuell s. Roger Veale
	,,	Samuell s. Timothie Phillipps
	4	Elizabeth d. Will'm Whelpdale gent'
	,,	James s. Tho. Thompson
	15	Thomas s. Richard Rookbye
	,,	Will'm s. John Rooth
	22	Richard s. Robert Waltham of Fishtofte

[1] Struck out.

Jan. 6 Joseph s. John Bell
,, John s. Will'm Hutchinson
8 John s. Nicholas Cottam of Skirbecke
,, George s. George Slee gent'
,, Richard s. Richard Littster of Skerbecke
12 Rob't s. Rob't Turpine
15 Joyce d. Peter Pantrey
,, Samuell s. Tho. Browne
,, Samuell s. Samuell Dixon
,, Anne d. Will'm Taylor
19 Nathaniell s. Richard Westland gent' (*alderman*)
,, Thomas s. John Manbie
,, Elizabeth d. John Gargrave
,, Sarai d. Charles Picke (*Pike*)
26 Anne d. John Kellet
,, Marie d. Tho. Tooley
,, Jaine d. Robert Boston of Sibsay
29 Will'm s. Tho. Lodewicke
,, Elizabeth d. Tho. Kittchine

Page 139

Feb. 2 Catherne d. Robert Swabye
,, Phenellope d. Will'm Holdernesse
,, Elisha s. Ralph Kell
5 John s. Thomas Skoley
9 John s. Will'm Moody
,, Joane d. James Davis
,, Henry s. Henry Smith
,, John s. Christopher Harker of Sibsay
16 Samuell s. Richard Sibsey
26 Martha d. Richard Pennifather

Mar. 4 John s. Thomas Rydley
,, Elizabeth d. Will'm Shepperd
,, Tho. s. Thomas Love (*Loue*)
8 Marie d. Rob't Dowce
,, Elizha s. Olliver Mellowes (*Mellors*)
,, Anne d. George Rogerson
,, Anne d. Will'm Wiles of Sibsey
11 Margrett d. Thomas Ranson
15 Hellener d. Thomas Billers
,, Marie d. Edward Carlille
18 Thomas s. John Mathew
,, Rachell d. John Clayton
22 Marie d. James Preston
,, John s. Will'm Pell

MARIAGES 1631

[Feb. &] Mar. noe mariages

Apr. 18 (*12*) George Caborne & Marie Hill
,, ,, Richard Broune & Sileana (*Sylena*) Kidd
21 Thomas Scholey & Marie Mowbray

May 3 Roger Veale & Joice Charlton
5 Rob't Turpine & Anne Midlborrough

May	8	Will'm Cumberworth & Elizabeth Wilson
	,,	Thomas Lanckaster & Ursilla More
	13	Nicholas Jackson & Anne Riley
June	7	Rob't Wilkinson & Frauncis Waude
	9	Will'm Dyneley & Alce Close
	,,	Rob't Thrumble & Elizabeth Attkinson
July	29	Thomas Thomson & Elizabeth Melson
Aug.	9	John Woodhowse & Prudence Gulson
	15	James Hall & Judeth (*Judie*) Kempe
Sept.	29	Rob't Clayton & Anne Jackson
Oct.	9	Edward Nicholson & Margret Parrat
	11	John Johnson & Elizabeth Graye
Nov.	1	John Bowlton & Joane (*Jane*) Swabie
	10	Allexaunder Julian & Margret Sawstrop
	21	John Booth & Hellen Hunne
	24	Thomas Wrightson & Judeth Cowlchester
	,,	George Hookham & Joane (*Jane*) Saunderson
	26	John Smith & Anne Mellowes (*Mellors*)
Dec.	30	John Mathew & Catharne Shipp
Page	*140*	
Jan.	14	Robertt Humerston & Anne Pinchbeck
	16	Christopher Dunington & Joane Holbidge
	17	Arthur Simpson & Marie Farrar
	22	Will'm Swifte & Avice Sumner
	26	Robertt Tharolde and Anne Smith

Feb. & March noe mariages

BURIALLS 1631

Mar.	25	Tabetha d. Hennry Dyson
	29	James s. David Clapham
	30	Hammon Bowes
	,,	Marie w. Richard Clarke
	31	James Trustome (*Trustrum*)
Apr.	4	Bridgett w. Edmond Jackson alderm'
	5	Marie Simpson
	8	Marie d. Ralph Kell
	9	Henry Johnson
	11	John Puttrill
	16	Elizabeth d. Rob't Nicholls
	17	Joane Rogers widow
	22	Caleb s. Richard Sayer
	,,	Anne w. John Tealbie
	29	Barbera w. James Dawson
	,,	Samuell s. Samuell Manby
May	1	Allexaunder Tanzey
	2	Anne w. John Saweme (*Sawvin*)
	3	John Baines
	4	Marie Johnson
	5	Will'm Fysher
	8	Marie w. John Smithe
	,,	Hellen Tingle widdowe
	9	George Cartwright

May	10	Henry Marsam
	,,	Joseph Barker
	11	Simon Claxon
	12	Richard Martine
	13	Marie d. Anthony Frauncis
	15	Bridget d. Rob't Moses
	,,	Thomas Denbye
	16	Frauncis Hannam gent' (*gentlewoman*)
	,,	Joane w. Thomas Foldingworth
	,,	John s. Gabriell Pell
	17	Grace Launderson
	19	Thomas Sawstrope
	21	Hellen d. John Catherns
	23	Henry Dyssonn
	24	Will'm Hammon
	27	Avis w. George Hookham
	30	John s. John Patchet
	31	Anne Baxter widdowe
	,,	Marie w. John Allison
June	3	Awdrie Lynam widdowe
	6	Joane w. Christopher Walters (*Walker*)
	7	Margrett Kirkbie
	9	Anne Greswell widdowe
	,,	Marie d. Rob't Newton
	12	Dorithie w. John Warde
	,,	The still borne child of Will'm Cooke

Page 141

	14	Robert Moses
	,,	Rachell d. George Hookham
	16	Will'm Sturgion
	18	Hester d. Simon Bitchfeld
	,,	Daniell s. (+ *Richard*) Rooper
	19	Thomas Nettleham
	,,	John Will*iam*son cooper
	23	Edward Jackson laborer
	24	Cathorne Clay widdowe
	,,	The still borne child of John Ward
	26	Anne d. Ed: Firthe
	28	John Nicholls
	29	Hellen Dauncer widdowe
	,,	The child of Edward Noddle
July	1	Catheren w. Wm Kippis
	6	Bridget d. Rich: Bushee
	8	Tho. s. Tho. Mattrey
	10	The child of Henry Tomlinson
	,,	Alce d. Will'm Trusdaile junio^{r}
	12	Christopher Walker
	14	The still borne d. Sr Anthonie Irbie knight
	15	Susan d. Tho. Tointon
	16	Moses s. Rob't Moses
	19	Edward s. Samuell Pattricke
	,,	The lady Margrett w. Sr Antho. Irbie knight

July	20	Catheren d. Christopher Hutton
	,,	Richard Langer
	21	Will'm Leake
	26	Bridgett w. Christopher Simson
	27	John s. Thomas Mattry
	29	Frauncis Thorpe
Aug.	2	Richard Spencer
	,,	Thomas Williamson
	3	John Ward beademan
	,,	Anne Hammerton (*Hummerstone*)
	6	Richard Foster
	11	John Smith
	13	Sarai Raincocke
	17	Will'm s. Will'm Simpson
	20	Robert Browne
	21	The child of Thomas Edwards
	25	Timothie Wright
Sept.	4	Elizabeth Cooke widdowe
	5	John Calverley
	6	Tho: Clayton
	,,	Issabell d. Will'm Borebanckę
	11	Jasper Hickes alderman
	12	John s. Edmond Addames
	,,	Will'm Mancknall
	13	John s. George Rippine
	21	Peter Kimber
	,,	John s. Will'm Segg
	,,	John s. Will'm Hanson
Page 142		
	24	John s. Edward Tointon
	,,	Joane Mallison widowe
	26	Bridget w. John Garner
	29	Will'm s. Will'm Mitton
	,,	Frauncis w. Henry Cleasbie
	30	Thomas s. Thomas Parrat
Oct.	4	Anne w. Thomas Addams
	,,	John Petty gent'
	7	Cattheren w. George Potter
	8	Samuell s. John Kippis
	12	Richard Wooddoll
	16	Elizabeth w. Henry Ragg
	17	John Thorie alderman
	20	Frauncis Hampton gent'
	,,	Thomas Bayliefe
	22	Collet w. John Pyshee
	25	Alce the basterd d. of Marie Hogg
	26	Rob't Cocke
	,,	Hester d. Tho: Holdernesse
	,,	Abigall w. John Aplbye
	28	Anne w. Thomas Holdernesse
	29	Will'm Farrar
	31	John Steuenson

Nov.	1	Margret Spalding
	12	Anne d. Symon Chambers
	13	Rob't s. Achill Bluncke
	,,	Hanna d. John Tonge
	14	Margret Symons
	20	Tow stiil borne children of George Bainbridg
	27	John Lanckaster
	,,	Frauncis w. Rob't Close
	,,	Judeth w. Will'm Rossiter
	30	Abigall d. Thomas Holdernesse
Dec.	2	Anne w. Thomas Edwards
	4	Margret d. Will'm Kimber junior
	8	Sarai d. Roger Nicholson
	13	Samuell s. Roger Veale
	21	Timothie Suttabie of Skerbecke
	23	Thomas Hacket
	26	Jabes s. John Trusdaile
	30	John Wright alderman
Jan.	7	Jaine (*Joane*) Anderson gentlewoman
	,,	Will'm s. Luke Smith
	4	The child of Will'm Penson
	,,	Jaine Moody widdowe
	7	Anne Leake widdowe
	,,	Rob't s. Ed: (*Edward*) Mitton
	10	James Dawson
	20	Joane Bende
	22	Rob't Cuckson
	24	Margrett Buttler
	,,	Walter Browne
Page 143		
	25	Thomas s. John Manby
	30	George Bardie (*Bardell*) of Aspiepu*er*orum
	31	Rob't Blinkhorne of Lynne
Feb.	2	Jaine w. Richard Michell (*Mitchell*)
	3	Jaine w. Thomas Tooley gent'
	8	[*Elizabeth*[1]] d. John Grimet
	9	Elizabeth d. Thomas Kitchine
	,,	Elizabeth Wyley
	13	Margret w. John Kellet
	,,	Elizabeth d. John Rose
	15	Elizabeth w. Richard Jackson
	,,	Edward s. Will'm Nicholson
	16	Edward s. Ed: (*Edward*) Firth
	24	Hanna d. Rob't Simpson
	,,	Will'm Bauldwine
	28	Alce d. Richard Lee
Mar.	6	Anne w. Will'm Nicholson
	,,	Elizabeth d. Will'm Sheppard
	12	John s. John Harbie (*Harebie*)
	14	Catheren w. Mathewe Flower
	17	Jaine w. William Collier

[1] Struck out in R.; not struck out in T.

Mar. 18 Marie d. Rob't (*William*) Nicholls
22 Marie w. John Stamford
23 Margeret w. Thomas Younger

A trewe Reiester of Christnings, Mariages, and Burialls within the parrish of Boston from the five and Twentieth day of March 1632 to the five and Twentieth day of March 1633.

CHRISTNINGS 1632

Mar. 25 Abraham s. Edward Millson
29 Nathaniell s. Richard Farebanckę
,, Rob't s. Thomas Milles of Skerbecke
Apr. 8 Dorithie d. Thomas Nicholls
12 Nathaniell s. Thomas Leveritt [gent]
15 Richard s. Beniamen Lettis
19 John s. John Cockett
,, Jaine d. Will'm Wright
,, Hanna d. Rob't Turpine
22 Susana d. Rob't Toone
26 Anne d. Thomas Lanckaster
May 3 Mathew s. Thomas Parkine
6 Anne d. John Murphine
10 John s. John Barke
13 Edward s. Peter Mawer
17 Nathaniell s. George Attkinson
20 Susanna d. John Pavie
24 Susa*n*na d. Thomas Taylor
June 10 Henry s. George Hookham
14 Elizabeth d. Will'm Turpine
17 Thomas s. Richard Ryley gent'
,, Elizabeth d. John Ward
21 Issable d. Henry Mowbray junio^r^ (*senior*)
Page 144
July 12 Lydia d. George Caborne
15 Thomas s. Edward Nicholls
,, Richard s. Edward Noddle
19 Marie d. Will'm Trusdaile junio^r^
22 Will'm s. Henry Mitchell
,, Alce & Anne ds. Thomas West
29 Sarai d. John Charles
,, Thomas s. John Bowlton
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. Ambrose Stennet
,, Hanna d. George Rooth
12 Thomas s. Will'm Boole
,, John s. Richard Tooley
16 John s. George Burrell
23 Elizabeth d. Rob'tt Barnerd
,, Rob't s. Rob't Wright
26 Humffray s. Richard Barnaby

Aug. 26 James s. John Wilkinson
30 (*26*) Ruth d. Will'm Cooke
,, Thomas s. Thomas Wrightson
Sept. 6 Susanna d. Anthony Fraunces
9 Nathaniell s. Mathewe West of Skerbecke
13 John s. John Woodhowse
,, Will'm s. Abraham Ransley
16 Anne the basterd d. Marie Clay
,, Elizabeth d. Frauncis Empson (+ *gent*)
,, Anne d. James Neave
23 John & Joane s. & d. Will'm Issacke
,, John s. Christopher Julian
27 Elizabeth d. John Whiting Alder*m*'
,, Elizabeth d. Richard Hubberd
Oct. 4 Elizabeth d. John Blunke
,, Marie d. Nicholas Boynto*n*
,, Elizabeth d. Edw: Tompson
17 (*7*) Marie d. Will'm Lee
21 Elizabeth d. John Francke
28 Richard s. Richard Plumpton
Nov. 1 John s. John Moody of Skirbecke
4 Will'm s. Edmond Bichfeild
,, Peter s. Hughe Bignett
,, Elizabeth d. Wm Maddison
8 Marie d. Will'm Wight
11 Hanna d. Rob't Turnner
,, Rebeckay d. Frauncis Turner
15 Elizabeth d. Rob't Cave
,, Frauncis d. Rob't Tharrold
18 Samuell s. Will'm Burton
,, Frauncis d. Hen: Tomlinson
22 Anne d. John Pearson
,, Marie d. Jossua Simson
29 Debora d. Edw' Mould
,, Jo: s. Jo: Barke (*Baker*)
,, Jaine d. Jo: Johnson

Page 145

Dec. 2 Will'm s. Will'm Johnson
,, Will'm s. John Williamson
6 Elizabeth d. Theophilus Wright
9 Susanna d. John Wellsmith
,, Will'm s. Will'm Conny
13 Issraell & Samuell ss. Tho: Thomson
16 Samuell s. Will'm Simson
20 Samuell s. Jasper Barnabie
,, Debora d. Thomas Littler
,, John s. Thomas Rooth
22 Samuell s. Richard Browne
23 John s. George Spooner
,, Will'm s. Rob't Smeeton
27 Sarai d. John Harbie (*Hareby*)

Dec.	27	Percis d. Nicholas Brandan (*Brandon*)
	,,	Anthony s. Will'm Harrison
Jan.	6	Anne d. Joseph Addams
	10	John s. John Foster
	,,	John s. John Manbie
	,,	Anne d. John Wilbie
	13	Anne d. Samuell Walker
	20	Joseph s. Tho: Calverley
	,,	John s. Tho: Younger
	24	Sarai d. Rich: Carter
	,,	Lorrance s. Lawrance Harrison
	,,	John basterd s. Eliz: Stevenson
	27	Jacob s. Jacob Wright
	,,	Sarai d. Thomas Rose
	,,	Henry s. Jo: Cathernes
	31	Marie d. Richard Baulding (*Baldwin*) gent'
Feb.	21	Marie d. Rob't Smith of Skerbeck
	28	Tabetha d. Thomas Waller
Mar.	3	Richard s. Richard Lee
	7	Samuell s. Thomas Booth
	14	Thomas s. Thomas Ridley
	17	John s. Edw: (*Edmond*) Firth
	,,	Hanna d. Will'm Taylor

MARIAGES 1632

Apr.	9	Thomas Tomson & Anne Tattersall
	10	John Wilbie & Marie Cowlchester
	12	Tho: Richardson & Christolet (*Christabell*) Stevenson
	,,	Tho: Edwardꝑ & Elizabeth Bell
	15	Rob't Smith & Pricilla Ingram
	25	John Cotton [cleark] & Sarah Story
	26	James Baiteman & Anne Lonne (*Lunne*)
	29	Will'm Hammon & Ann Sumner
	,,	Thomas Drowrie & Marie Tye
Page 146		
May	1	Richard Rooth & Hellen Buttrey
	,,	Tho: Younger & Allce Smith
	5	Richard Chambers & Mary Foster
	27	Rob't Swaine & Joane Hanna
	29	George Potter & Anne Spencer
	,,	Thomas Rooth & Judeth Rooper
June	3	Thomas Mane & Rachell Westerby
	5	Discretian Fox & Elizabeth Laughterton
	7	Will'm Forman & Amie Kellet
	,,	Will'm Willson & Dorithie Wilks
	14	Richard Blades & Allce Skelton
	,,	Richard Jackson & Ursula Worrall
	28	Will'm Rossiter & Anne Foster
July	1	Vincent Butter & Jane Walker
	5	Mathew Flower & Elizabeth Dacker (*Dakers*)
	,,	George Hall & Susan Messinger
	8	Rob't Sandon & Marie Drawwater (*Drawater*)

Aug.	12	Thomas Taylor & Anne Whittome
	24	Georg Nelson & Frauncis Metcalfe
Sept.	18	Jonas Smith & Marie Scaman
Oct.	9	Edward Woodoll & (+ *Mary*) Would
	14	Thomas Cuckson & Anne Willson
	21	Samuell Fullshore (*Fulshow*) & Alce Awbine
	,,	Richard Clarke & Elizabeth Smith
	25	John Foster & Elizabeth Burton
Nov.	11	Will'm Knotte & Marie Arnold
	15	Richard Wrangle & Richard (*Brigitt*) Wood
	25	John Woods & Margret Johnson
Dec.		none
Jan.	29	James Tomson & Marie Pooton
Feb.	14	John Will*i*amson & Susanna Turrie
	26	Richard Pickringe & Marie Farrwell
Mar.	4	Will'm Hibbins & Hester Bellingham (*Billingham*)
	14	Thomas Andrew & Elizabeth Trevet
	23	Ralph Pell & Dorithie Hewisson

BURIALLS 1632

Mar.	25	George Sumner
	26	Will'm Burtt
	27	Alce w. Ralph Dent
	31	James Tonge of Sibsey clarke
Apr.	4	James s. William Rooth
	,,	Joane Smith widdowe
	,,	Mathew Parkine
	,,	Marie w. John Hammon
	7	Elizabeth Hudlstone
	,,	Tho: s. John Mathewe
	11	Beniamen Foxe
	13	Faith d. Allexaunder Metcalfe
	16	Marie d. John Shawe
	25	Rachell d. John Clayton
Page 147		
	26	Henry Preston
	28	John s. Thomas Ridley
	29	Samuell s. Thomas Littler
May	2	John the basterd s. Marie Willson
	10	Jaine d. Will'm Wright
	12	Isable White
	16	A still borne d. Rob't Lamson
	19	The s. John Wright
	,,	Richard Cooper
	26	Marie w. Will'm Morefford (*Murford*)
	27	Joane w. Thomas Lowerton (*Lawerton*)
June	3	Will'm Condie
	5	Ursilla w. Ed: (*Edward*) Tillson alder*m*an
	,,	James Purton
	8	Will'm Coates
	9	A child of Adlerd Stewkley gent'
	14	Will'm Thacker

July	12	Thomas Thacker
	15	Will'm s. Richard Knott
	17	Peter Puttock
	20	Thomas s. Will'm Cundy
	27	Mary w. Henry Clayton
	30	John Trusdaile
	31	Margret Baumber
Aug.	3	Marie w. Frauncis Macham
	4	Ralph Dent
	7	Martha w. Peter Barron esquier
	9	Martha d. Rich: Westland maior
	10	The still borne child of Rob't Thrumble (*Trumble*)
	11	David s. John Charles
	14	Thomas s. Will'm Boole
	15	Betony Bowis widdowe
	17	Will'm Kimber senior
	20	John Ragg
	30	John s. Richard Tooley
Sept.	1	Richard s. Edward Noddle
	10	Sara Weste
	13	Alce d. Thomas West
	14	Ruthe Taylor
	17	Hellen w. Frauncis Gayton
	20	Humphra Tunerd
	21	Elizabeth d. John Pavine
	22	Elizabeth Johnson
	24	Will'm Creeke (*Crake*)
	27	Edward Gannocke
	30	Frauncis w. Wm Issacke
Oct.	1	Hester d. Will'm Turpine
	3	The still borne s. Rob't Hommerston
	7	Will'm s. John Close
	,,	Elizabeth Sibsey
	,,	Rob't s. Rob't Smeeton
	8	Alce Hummerstone widdowe
	9	Christopher Peacocke

Page 148

Oct.	11	Faith w. John Whiteinge alder*r*man
	16	Rob't Jessopp
	17	Marie w. James Neave
	,,	Elizabeth Tomlinson
	21	Barthollmew Tuisson
	23	Anne Hayer (*Haire*) widdowe
	24	Jabes Trustrime (*Tristrum*)
	26	John Phillipps
Nov.	7	Will'm s. Edmund Beitchfeild (*Bichfield*)
	21	Richard s. Rob't Lyon
	22	Nathaniell s. Thomas Leveritt alder*r*man
	23	Frauncis d. Rob't Tharrold
	,,	Edward s. John Longe
	25	Elizabeth d. Rob't Turpine
	27	Elizabeth d. Rob't Barnard

Nov.	27	Elizabeth d. Will'm Maddeson
	30	Martha d. George Burrell
Dec.	8	The still borne child of Thomas Welbie [gent]
	9	Alce (*Azie*) w. John Welsmithe
	12	Thomas Burdet
	14	Margeret Nicholls widdowe
	,,	Joane w. Joane (*John*) Will*i*amson
	15	The still borne s. Symon Chambers
	,,	Susanna d. John Welsmith
	17	Sicilla w. Henry Lonne (*Lunne*)
	,,	The still borne child of Richard Hogg
	,,	Anne d. Tho: West
	20	Issraell s. Thomas Tomson
	22	John s. Thomas Roothe
	23	Samuell s. Richard Browne
	24	Rob't Gott
	,,	John Bernard (*Barnard*)
	25	Marie Parrish gentlwoman
	26	Hester w. John Browne
	,,	Elizabeth Rekam (*Reliam*)
Jan.	10	Will'm s. John Williamson
	14	Anne d. John Wilbie
	16	The still borne child of Will'm Rooth
	17	John Hammon
	21	Amie w. Thomas Andrewe
	,,	The child of George Smith gent'
	22	Anne w. Mathewe Barraforth
	24	Hester d. Peter Burden
	,,	Elizabeth Flintine (*Flinton*)
Feb.	1	Samuell s. Thomas Tomson
	3	The still borne bastord d. Margret Bowlton (*Bolton*)
	9	Catheren Nickson widdowe
	10	John s. Will'm Issacke
	11	John Downes of Frampton
	,,	Anne Keye widdowe
	13	Debora d. Thomas Littler
	16	Margret Smith
	17	Thomas s. John Bowlton (*Bolton*)
	20	Issable Hobster widdowe
	21	Martha d. Will'm Ellingham
	22	Rob't s. John Close
	24	Issmell s. Rob't Blacketh
	26	Rob't s. Thomas Lowerton
	27	Elizabeth Smith
Mar.	1	Henry s. Henry Lonne (*Lunne*)
	4	The still borne child of George Bainbridge

Page 149

Mar.	7	John Clarke
	,,	Thomas Cowlson
	9	Rachell d. Richard Spencer
	19	Arnold Tompson
	20	John Simson

Mar. 21 Jacob Jackson
24 Marie w. Edward Mowld

A trewe Rigister of the Christinings, Marriages and Burialls wthin the Parrishe of Boston from the five and Twentieth day of March 1633 to the five and Twentieth day of March 1634.

CHRISTININGS 1633

Mar. 28 Marie d. John Tonge
Apr. 7 John s. Thomas Drowrie
,, Anne d. Roger Veale
11 Marie d. Discretian Foxe
,, Rob't s. Will'm Bonner
18 Marie d. John Patchet
,, Debora d. Rob't Brandreth
21 Dorithie d. Thomas Jinings (*Jennings*)
,, Jossua s. Christopher Hutton
25 Hellen d. Ralph Markham
,, Hellen d. Thomas Mose (*Moyse*)
,, Susana d. Richard Ranyell[1] (*Rainell*) of Sibsey
28 Samuell s. Richard Campine
May 2 Marie d. Thomas Scholey (*Skooley*)
5 Phillipp s. William Garratt
,, Margret d. Will'm Kymber
9 Marie d. Rob't Jackson
,, George s. John Clayton
12 Anne d. Ralph Parratt
16 David s. Mathew Sibsey
,, Phaltiell d. John Kinsley
,, Issraell s. John Phiportt (*Phipord*) of Sibsey
,, Hanna d. Samuell Tunerd
30 Will'm s. John Richman
,, Bridget the basterd d. Marie Flower
,, Rob't s. Richard Whittworth
June 2 Elizabeth d. Will'm Collyer
6 Thomas s. Rob't Ketton
9 John s. James Whiteing
,, Samuell s. Henry Farewell
13 John s. John Wolbie
16 Will'm s. Will'm Chapman
,, Will'm s. John Rose
,, James s. Robert[2] Lampson
20 Samuell s. John Burton gent'
23 Susan d. Rob't Smith laborer
27 Elizabeth d. Roger Huninge

[1] Altered from 'Rapell' in R.
[2] Altered from 'John' in R.

June 30 Edward s. Henry Butter
July 7 Edmond s. Edward Adlard
11 John s. Rob't Thrumble
,, Will'm s. Will'm Patchet
18 Sarai d. Thomas Trusdale
,, Sarai d. Rob't Swaine
25 Marie d. Samuell Patricke

Page 150
Aug. 4 Peter s. Vincent Butter
11 Marie d. John Grimmitt
15 Sarai d. Will'm Mould
18 John s. John Alderkirke
,, Margrett d. Tho: Jobson
25 Will'm s. Anthonie Forman
,, Dorithie d. Tho: Lancaster
29 Anne d. Will'm Greswell
Sept. 1 Samuell s. John Kippis
5 Marie the basterd d. Anne Parrat
8 Richard s. Frauncis Gayton
,, Elizabeth d. Rob't Clayton [laborer]
12 Elizabeth d. Tho: Spaldinge (+ *taylour*)
22 Will'm s. Walter Fletcher
,, Richard s. Richard Chambers
25 Tho: s. Thomas Chapman
,, Thomas s. Tho: Cuxon
29 Mathew s. George Coppine
,, Simon s. Tho: Taylor
Oct. 3 Samuell s. Richard Rooksbey
5 Anne d. Rob't Lawne
10 Prudence d. Tho: Tedman (+*porter*)
13 Marie d. Samuell Dixon
17 Marie d. Anthony Tuckney clerke
,, Ester d. Jo: Browne alder*man*
18 John s. John Bonner
20 John s. James Davis
27 Elizabeth d. Rob't Gray
Nov. 3 Hanna d. Will'm Boole
7 Abigall d. Jo: Marshall
10 Symon s. Gilbertt Cartwright
21 Marie d. Peter Pantrey
24 Richard s. Richard Pickring
28 John s. John Kempe
Dec. 1 Steven s. Wm Wiles of Firthbancke
5 Sara d. Edw: Freeman
8 Elizabeth d. Rich: Wrangle
,, Marie d. Henry Calverley
15 Marie d. Tho: Welbye [gent']
,, John s. John Wallet
,, Marie d. Symon Beitchfeild
19 Tho: s. John Williamson
26 John s. Jo: Will*ia*mson cordwainer
,, Marie d. Tho: Tompson

Dec.	29	John s. Will'm Dyneley barber
	,,	Faith d. Wm Taylor marchant
Jan.	2	Marie d. Samuell Fulsher
	,,	Anne d. Will'm Moody
	5	John s. Richard Simson
	,,	Tho: s. John Marsh
	12	Christopher s. Tho: Tunard of Mearebooth in Cunsbey parishe
Page 151		
	,,	Marie d. Ed: Otley (*Oteeley*) cordwainer
	16	John s. John Woode ropemaker
	19	Tho: s. Thomas Bedford gent'
	30	Christopher s. Peeter Bones
Feb.	2	Anne d. Edmond Tointon
	,,	Frauncis d. John Charles
	,,	Marie d. Jaine Danbie
	9	Joseph s. Rich: Harby
	,,	John s. John Bowtell
	,,	Edw: s. Edward Tompson
	,,	Josua & Elizabeth twinnes children to Jo: Sandon
	13	Jabes s. Tho: Love tailor
	16	John & Elizabeth s. & d. Jo: Storr
	23	Oliver s. Rich: Westland gent'
	,,	Thomas s. Tho: Mush carpinter
	27	Susanna d. Jo: Close
	,,	Rob't s. Jo: Townesend
Mar.	2	Sarai d. Jo: Ryssing
	,,	Elizabeth d. Jo: Pavine
	,,	Samuell s. Mathew Barraforth
	,,	Samuell s. Richard Tooley
	9	Will'm s. Jacob Wright vintener
	,,	Amey d. James Richardson
	,,	Abraham s. Thomas Nicholls
	16	Elizabeth d. Bennet Anton
	20	Anne d. Georg Smith gent'
	,,	Anthony s. Jo: Baker[1]
	22	Rose d. Rob't Hummerston
	23	Elizabeth d. Will'm West
	,,	Rob't s. Rob't Dowce
	,,	Rob't s. Rob't Swabie

MARIAGES 1633

Mar.		noe mariages
Apr.	17	Thomas Cave & Issabell[2] (*Elizabeth*) Latham
	29	Mathewe Barraforth & Marie Letsham
	,,	Henry Clayton & Bridget Fell
	,,	Will'm Cooke & Frauncis Cuckson
	30	Will'm Darnell (*Darniell*) & Anne Sariant (*Sargant*)
	,,	James Richardson & Elizabeth Perkins (*Parkine*)
May	1	John Jenkinson & Sarah Hilton

[1] Altered from 'Barker' in R.
[2] Altered from 'Eliz:' in R.

May	5	John Smith & Elizabeth Gladen
	7	Richard Shepperd & Joane Fullalove
	9	Miles Woods & Marie LAngcaster[1] (*LAingcaster*[1])
	21	George Allinson & Anne Ockerstone
	22	George Lee and Marie Marshall
June	12	Samueli Skelton & Elizabeth Penefather
	18	Will'm Fribus & Jaine Johnson
	,,	Will'm Wade & Anne Bottomeley (*Bottemley*)
	,,	Rob't Tompson & Joane Stubbine
	20	Will'm West & Margret Braister
July		noe mariages
Page 152		
Aug.	1	Thomas Mawer & Marie Hammon
	4	Rob't Brewer & Anne Mathard
	8	Henry Cleasbie & Elizabeth Bartle
	18	Thomas Mattry & Marie Gilbert
	27	John Garnner & Elizabeth Bowlbie
	,,	Will'm Benson & Marie Longe
	29	Godffray Jenckinson & Anne Towell
Sept.	1	Will'm Bray & Anne (*Ame*) Cramme
	8	Rob't Williamson & Joane (*Jaine*) Eudicke
	22	Lennard Wilbie & Elizabeth Cottnam
	25	Ambrose Hayes & Anne Leake
Oct.	3	Will'm Kensall of Alderkirke & Aizey Trusdale widdowe
	6	Andrew Wattson & Elizabeth Sharpe
	8	Michell Hust & Anne Ostler
	13	Thomas Edwardꝑ & Anne Butter
	17	Cattline Cornewell & Mawdline Fiddy
	24	Jonathan Younge of Alderkirke & Mary[2] Noris
Nov.	7	John Mowbray & Elizabeth Creeton
	10	John Arrundale & Elizabeth Westerbie
	,,	Rob't Mitten & Hester Johnson
	11	Henry Beecroft & Hestor Wells
	21	Richard Mitchell & Anne Bell
	24	Lennord Buttle (*Buttles*) & Judeth Hyneley (*Lynnelley*)
	26	Will'm Burnet & Frauncis Wingell
Dec.	25	Will'm Salley & Anne Arrundale
Jan.	1	Oliver Mellowes & Elizabeth Conney
	14	Mathew Smith & Sussan Skinner
	15	George Macham & Sussan Parrish
	29	Xp'ofer Kirkby & Anne Langer

February, March—none

BURIALLS 1633

Apr.	3	Richard Lee butcher
	4	A still borne child of Richard Jackson
	5	Anne w. Will'm Bray
	6	Nathaniell s. George Attkinson
	8	Hanna d. Robertt Turpine fisherm'
	10	Nathaniell s. Richard Farebanckes

[1] The initial 'L' has been inserted by the same hand but with different ink.
[2] Altered from 'Anne' in R.

Apr.	10	Christopher Hare
	19	Joane w. Thomas Spaldinge
	27	Marie d. Discretion Fox
	,,	Anne w. Henry Marlowe of Skerbeck
May	4	The still borne child of Rob't Bearnard (*Barnard*)
	12	Sarah d. Rob't Stubine
	21	Pawle Martiall (*Marshall*) of Skarbrowe marriner
	25	Marie w. Edward Woodall
	27	Alce Simson widdowe
	28	Frauncis Macham
June	12	Anne Sherrwood spinster
	19	Ester Westland d. (+*Mr*) John Westland
Page 153		
	20	John s. Beniamen Lettisse codder
	21	Mathew[1] w. John Kirke
	22	Essabell[1] w. Ed' Johnson cordwainer
	,,	A still borne child of Robertt Hummerstone
	26	Marie d. Beniamen Lettysse (+*codder*)
	27	Richard Kirtcher butcher
July	2	Elizabeth d. Tho: Kydd (+*codder*)
	3	A still borne child of Mathewe Flowers
	4	Marie d. Walter Fletcher
	5	Susan Coates widdowe
	19	John Gargrave
	21	Elizabeth w. Thomas Edwardꝑ
	28	John Jugg &
	,,	Lorrance Pattricke
	31	A still borne child of Barthollmewe Burton
Aug.	4	Elizabeth Alderchurch
	22	Thomas s. John Murffine
	23	Richard Bareffoot (*Barfoote*) gent'
	25	Ezekiell s. Lawrrance Harrison
	30	Alce d. Tho: Guile
Sept.	1	Alce d. Richard Simson
	3	Dorithie d. Tho: Nicholls
	8	Will'm s. John Rose
	9	Kathren w. John Hobson gent'
	10	Marie[1] d. Anne Parratt
	13	Richard[1] s. Frauncis Gayton
	22	Thomas[1] Andrewe
Oct.	5	Symon[1] s. Thomas Taylor
	8	Debora[1] d. Ed: Mould
	,,	Bridget basterd d. Marie Flower (*Flowers*)
	12	Mathew s. George Coppine
	14	Elizabeth d. Barthollmewe Burton
	18	A still borne child of Jo: Symondꝑ
	19	Peter s. Anthonie Forman
	20	John s. Thomas Drewrie
	26	Mary w. Anthony Tuckney clerke
	28	Marie d. John Tonge

[1] The left hand side of the transcript is damaged, and these christian names have disappeared.

Oct.	30	A still borne child of Timothy Phillipps
Nov.	24	Robert Hoode beadman
	25	Richard Lee (+*victaler*)
	,,	John s. John Close
	28	Anne w. Christopher Kemp
Dec.	1	Anne d. John Kellet
	3	A still borne child of James Tompson
	4	Mathew s. John Pavine
	8	Rob't Melton of Wrangle
	9	William Bickerdicke
Page 154		
	16	Jaine Guner (*Gunner*)
	,,	Elizabeth w. Will'm Obrey
	18	Elizabeth w. Tho: Barker
	21	Marie[1] Midlbrowe
	24	Anne Harvey widdowe
	29	Lidia Turrington
Jan.	4	Anne d. Will'm Moody
	7	Margrett w. Roger Ackerley
	18	Richard Marshall
	25	Marie w. Richard Ward
Feb.	1	Will'm Tennant tailor of Skerbecke
	4	Tho: Hudson Mr. Kelletę man
	14	A still borne child of Symon Chambers
	26	John s. Richard Simpson
	27	Samuell s. Richard C [h[2]]ampion
	28	Alce Wardall widdowe
Mar.	1	Anne d. Will'm Sturton
	3	Bridget w. Thomas Kitchen
	6	Mrs. Anne Dowse widdowe
	8	Bridget Johnson
	13	Ellis Lee singlewoman
	21	Elizabeth d. John Storr

A trewe Register of all the Christenings Mariadges and Burialls wthin the parishe of Boston from the 25th daye of March 1634 untill the 25th of March 1635.

CHRISTENINGS 1634

Mar.	27	Mary d. Edward Noddle
	30	Susan d. Peter Buckles
	30	John s. Robert Barnard
	30	Samuell s. Myles Woodę
Apr.	3	Ruthe d. Edward Carleill
	3	Sarah d. Tho. Lodowick
	3	Grace d. George Lee

[1] The left hand side of the transcript is damaged, and this christian name has disappeared.

[2] Struck out in R.

Apr.	6	Mary d. Will'm Wright
	10	John s. Will'm Holdernes
	17	Frauncis s. Frauncis Turner
	20	Richard s. Robert Turpin
	20	Ralphe s. Robert Brewer
	24	Joseph s. Mathew Graye
	27	Isabell d. Will'm Pearche
May	1	Jane d. John Wright
	11	More s. Robert Sandon (+*glover*)
	11	Naomi s. [*sic*] Tho: Littler
	22	Thomas s. George Caborne
	22	Samuell s. John Jenkinson
	25	Gowin s. John Garner
	29	Lidia d. Godfrey Jenkinson
	29	Mary d. Edward Jackson

Page 155

June	1	Danyell s. John Bydall
	5	Bridgett d. Theophilus Wright
	5	John s. Thomas Mitchell
	8	Anne d. John Lettsham
	8	Sarah d. John Roothe
	8	Mary d. John Tunnard
	8	Elizabeth d. Thomas Edwardꝑ
	12	Elizabeth d. Discretion Fox
	15	Mary d. Frauncis Vauhham (*Vaugham*)
	22	Mary d. John Shipley
	22	Mary d. Richard Hubberd
	26	Elizabeth d. Thomas Cave
	29	Anne d. John Smith cobler
	29	Bridgett d. Will'm Harrupp milnr
	29	John s. John Full saler
July	6	Hester d. George Slee compt*r*oler
	10	Mary d. John Arundell taler
	20	Mary d. John Murfin
	20	Anne d. Thomas Witton
	24	Mary d. Xp'r Clark
	27	Mary d. Samuell Skelton
Aug.	1	John s. John & Mary Harriman
	3	Samuell s. Thomas & Asye Lawe
	3	John s. John & Judeth Rose (+*baker*)
	3	Joane d. Thomas & Mary Spalding
	10	Rob'te s. Rob'te & Anne Tharrold laborer
	17	Elizabeth d. Adlard & Elizabeth Stukeley
	17	Wm s. Rob'te & Mawdlin Jackson
	17	Thomas s. Tho: & Ann West
	17	Mary d. Ralphe & Martha (*Matt.*) Kell
	21	Richard s. Richard & Darkas Bonner
	24	Elizabeth d. Joseph & Dorothy Ragg
	28	Judeth d. Anthony [& Grace] Fraunk (*Fraunce*)
Sept.	4	Phebe d. James [& Mary] Preston
	4	Ruthe d. Richard [& Alice] Blades
	4	Elizabeth d. Rob'te [& Jane] Williamson

Sept.	7	Thomas s. George [& Rebecca] Bainbridg
	7	Joane d. Richard [& Scillana] Browne
	7	Samuell s. Robert [& Elizabeth] Turner
	11	Will'm s. Robert & Amy Cave porter
	14	W^m s. John [& Tomesin] Palmer [drap*er*]
	14	Naomi d. Thomas [& Judeth] Routhe
	14	John s. Leonard [& Elizabeth] Wilby
	18	Anne d. Rob'te [& Hester] Witton
	21	Will'm s. Will'm & Elizabeth Turpin
	25	Joseph s. Will'm [& Frauncis] Cooke
	28	Elizabeth d. Thomas [& Trothe] Gleane
	28	Symon s. Henry [& Hester] Beecroft
	28	Mary d. Thomas [& Jane] Billers
Oct.	5	Margrett d. Will'm [& Anne] Sallye
	5	Ralphe s. Will'm [& Jane] Shephard
	9	John s. John [& Margrett] Bradstreet
	9	Mary d. Mathewe [& Elizabeth] Flowers
Page 156		
Oct.	9	Elizabeth d. Tho: [& Anne] Bouche
	12	Elizabeth d. Henry [& Elizabeth] Cleesby
	16	John s. Henry & Anne Smith
	19	Samuell s. Will'm & Lucye Lee
	19	Abigall d. Joshua & Hannah Simpson
	19	Elizabeth d. Edward & Margrett Nicholson
	26	Theophilus s. Scroope & Elizabeth Snowden
	26	Henry s. Robert & Cicely Wright
Nov.	2	James s. John & Elizabeth Ampleforth
	2	Elizabeth d. George & Anne Atkinson
	9	Hannah d. Alexand*er* & Margrett Julyan
	9	Sarah d. Rob'te & Elizabeth Tompson
	9	Danyell s. John & Sarah Ward
	13	James s. John (*James*) & Margrett Burton
	16	Amy (*Anne*) d. Thomas & Frauncis Taler
	20	Mary d. George & Susan Macham
	23	Barbara d. Richard & Hellen Hogg
	30	John s. Will'm & Cicely Ellingham
	30	Martha d. Frauncis & Martha Gaiton
	30	Rachell d. Will'm & Elizabeth Litster
Dec.	3	Thomas s. Will'm & Elizabeth Mortimer
	4	Mary d. Joseph & Susan Medoes
	7	Thomas s. Thomas & Alice Younger
	14	Anthony s. Henry & Judeth Caluerley
	14	Lidia d. George & Mary Burrill
	21	Elizabeth d. Mathewe & Susan Smith
	21	Richard s. Richard & Elizabeth Clark
Jan.	4	Charles s. Frauncis & Elizabeth Empson
	7	Mathewe s. George & Mary Coppin
	12	John s. John & Amie[1] Claiton
	18	Elizabeth d. Mathewe [& Elizabeth] Medler
	25	Symon s. Edward & Elizabeth Freeman

[1] Altered from 'Anne' in R.

Jan.	25	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Ursilla Lancaster
	29	Samuell s. Nicholas & Hannah Brandon
	29	John s. Andrewe & Grace Burton
Feb.	1	Frauncis d. John & Alice Franck
	1	Sarah d. Thomas & Dorothy Rose (*Rosse*)
	5	George s. Richard & Jony Plumpton
	8	Bridgett d. John & Anne Coxon, Firthbanck
	8	Hester d. John & Hester Whiting
	8	Isabell d. Will'm & Mary Knott
	8	Mary d. Rob'te & Mary Ketton
	12	Will'm s. John & Elizabeth Smith
	12	Lidia d. Richard & Jane Sturdivant
	14	Mary d. Rob'te & Jony Swaine
	19	Rob'te s. Rob'te & Alice Lampson
	22	George s. James & Mary Tompson
	22	Samuell s. John & Elizabeth Bark
	26	Richard s. Richard & Katherine Hanson
Mar.	1	Elizabeth d. Will'm & Anne Wyles, Firthbank
	1	Thomas s. Vincent & Jane Butter
	5	Joseph s. Edmond (*Edward*) & Faith Jackson
Page 157		
	8	Mary d. Rob'te & Prudence Brandreth
	12	John s. John & Mary Barker
	12	Samuell s. Will'm & Sarah Taler
	15	Samuell s. Timothy & Katherine Phillips
	15	Joseph s. Will'm & Mawdlin Simpson
	15	Elizabeth d. Richard & Elizabeth Rooksby
	15	Isaack s. Edward & Sarah Milson
	19	Susan d. Henry & Susan Tomlinson
	22	Nathanyell s. John & Elizabeth Gladwin
	22	John s. John & Martha Tokye

157

MARRIADGES 1634

Mar.		none
Apr.	14	Richard Hanson & Katherine Greene
	19	John Harryman & Mary Lockton
	27	Joseph Meddoes & Susan Ward
May	1	Will'm Mortimer & Elizabeth Ranson
	1	Henry Bent of Fishtoft & Mary Horne of Boston
	8	John Gladdell of Fishtoft & Alice Ward of Boston
	8	Will'm Clark & Mary Dolliffe
	9	Nathaniell Fulsher & Elizabeth Albion
June	8	John James & Elizabeth Finch
	12	John Calver & Hellen Cotten
	12	Will'm Smith & Fraunces Geele
	19	Thomas Gedney of Turrington in Norfolk & Hellen Downehouse of Tid St Maryes [licensed]
July	13	Thomas Dawson & Mary Goye
	27	Thomas Staggs & Jane Staggs
Aug.	10	Will'm Dawson & Anne Mitton
	10	Thomas White & Mary Cock
	17	John Wake & Mary Smith
	21	Thomas Richardson & Mary Kitchin

Sept.	4	Rob'te Harrys & Elizabeth Leake
	28	John Danckę of Thorganby & Bridgett Scroobe [licenced]
Oct.	5	Rob'te Caluerd (*Colverd*) & Alice Curteis
	6	Will'm Wilson of Donington & Patience Trustram
	9	Henry Peckę (*Peckę*) of Scirbeck & Elizabeth Mitton
	19	Thomas Cottingham & Mawdlin Dixon
Nov.	2	John Wilson & Susan Macham
	4	Rob'te Smith & Cicelly Trewsdalle
	4	Xp'r Dew of Frampton & Joane Harpwood, Boston
	10	Will'm Browne & Jane Lockton
	16	Will'm Burrill & Anne Nicholson

Page 158

Dec.	11	Thomas Burnett & Anne Crake
Jan.	14	John Kirk & Rebecca Gibson
	15	Will'm Collyer & Silence Pettiner
	18	Rob'te Ward & Margrett Cooper
Feb.	17	Rob'te Sauinge (*Savin*) & Frauncis Fisher

34

BURIALLS 1634

Mar.	26	Will'm s. Thomas Taler
	26	Rose d. Rob'te Humberstone
Apr.	6	John s. John Wallett
	10	Ruthe d. Edward Carleill
	11	Fraunces Shawe
	15	Edward Fletcher
	19	Mary Caluerley
	(+22	*Mary Hewise of Swincotę*)
	[22	Mary w. John Symonds]
	22	Anne w. Will'm Soarsby
	26	Henry Butter
May	6	Mathewe Harwood
	9	Margrett w. Tho: Burnett
	14	Alice Soule widdowe
	15	James Richardson
	17	A still borne child of John Wilbyes
	20	Elizabeth d. Ed: Tompson saler
	27	Cicilly w. Thomas Askham alder*man* (*gen*er')
	27	Joane w. Gregory Spooner
	29	Ellen w. James Gee
June	2	Grace w. Will'm Taler buried at Skirbeck
	3	Katherine Suttaby
	4	Will'm Buttry
	6	Sarah w. Will'm Collyer
	11	Gilbert Fernelawe laborer
	12	Elizabeth d. John Sandon
	14	Isabell d. Henry Moubrey
	15	Thomas Parnell laborer
	15	A still borne child of John Bell
	15	A still borne child of Will'm (*John*) Roothe
	16	Will'm s. John Storr
	17	John s. John Alderchurch

June	18	Christabell w. Thomas Richardson
	18	A still borne child of Thomas Mawer
	19	A still borne child of Thomas Gunbyes
	20	Samuell s. Henry Farwell
	23	Elizabeth d. (*w.*) Discretion Fox
July	7	John More (*Moore*)
	10	John Risley
	14	Mary d. Will'm Penson
	21	Mary (*Marcy*) Cockrill
	28	Ester w. Gabriell Sharpe

Page 159

Aug.	2	Hellen w. Thomas Trewsdale
	6	John s. John Rose
	12	Joseph s. Joseph Adams
	18	Ralphe s. Rob'te Brewer
	18	John s. John Garner
	21	Richard Knott musition
	22	Sarah d. John Haireby
	24	Richard Fribus laborer
Sept.	1	Anne d. Joseph Adams
	2	Mary d. Samuell Dixon
	4	Elizabeth d. Joseph Ragg
	4	Mary d. Thomas Scoly
	5	Martha Osgerby
	9	Anne w. Symon Collin
	13	Anne d. Bartle Maidenwell
	18	Thomas s. Thomas Fletcher, Scirbeck
	20	Ruth w. Will'm Coxall buried at Scirbeck
	22	Mary Huitson
	22	Susan Daweson
	24	Thomas s. George Bainbridge
	24	Joane d. Richard Browne
Oct.	4	Anne w. Will'm Rossiter
	14	Margrett d. Will'm Kimber
	16	Sarah d. Thomas Rosse (*Rose*)
	24	Lidia d. Will'm Cundy
	24	Fraunces d. John Charles
	25	Mary Smith
	25	Abigall Dauncer
	26	Elizabeth d. Robert Lawne
Nov.	2	Elizabeth w. Mathewe Flowers
	17	Joane d. Will'm Isaack
	20	Samuell s. Timothy Phillipps
	21	Anne w. George Potter
Dec.	2	John s. Leonard Wilbye
	4	A still borne child of John Johnson
	5	Thomas s. Will'm Mortimer
	8	A still borne child of Richard Johnson
	14	Ellen Tompson
	20	Symon Semper
	20	Elizabeth Spencer
	24	A still borne child of Thomas Conny (*Coney*)

Dec. 26 Mary Thacker
29 Mrs Elizabeth Locton [widdo]
29 Bridgett Saunders
Jan. 7 Thomas Harrison
7 A still borne child of Ambrosse Stennitt
9 (+ *Mr*) Richard Smith [gent']
12 John Hewitson, Forthbanck
13 Anne Arnald widdo
16 Anne w. Thomas Baker
Page 160
18 Margrett d. (*w.*) Tho: Jobson (*Johnson*)
23 Mary d. Rob'te Dowce
24 Alice Cooke servant to Abraham Browne (+ *gent'*)
[27 Ellen d. Ralphe Markham]
31 Martha d. Tho: Askham [gent']
Feb. 7 Anne Needham
8 Wm Kidson
11 Will'm Segg
12 John s. Richard Hubberd
14 Mary d. James Neave
17 Thomas s. Will'm Sturton
19 John Mawer laborer
20 Margrett w. Tho: Parratt
22 A still borne child of Tho: Drowry
24 Wm Shephard
24 John Kidson
Mar. 2 Katherine d. Tho: Foldingworth
4 John Vasee
5 Richard Nicolson
5 Margrett Nevill widdo
12 Anne d. Rob'te Lawne
18 Anne w. John Claiton
19 Mary d. Rob'te Ketton
21 Fraunces w. Thomas Tointon
22 Joseph s. Will'm Simpson
22 Elizabeth d. Samuell Walker
117

A trewe Register of all the Christenings, Marriadges and Buryalls w^th^in the Parish of Boston from the 25th day of March 1635 untill the 25 of March 1636.

CHRISTENINGS 1635

Mar. 28 Bridget d. Thomas & Ellen Harison
29 Thomas s. Thomas & Mary Toolye
29 Robert s. Will'm & Mary Clark
29 Thomas s. Will'm & Ann Johnson
Apr. 2 Elizabeth d. Tho: & Elizabeth Ridley
2 Thomas s. Roger & Ellen Hunning (*Hunings*)

Apr.	9	Mary d. John & Mary Tonge
	9	Mary d. W^{m} & Elizabeth Powell
	12	Richard s. Humphrey & Elizabeth Quincey
	14	Anthony s. John & Jane Launderson
	16	Samuell s. Will'm & An Dawson
	16	Elizabeth d. Nathanyell & Elizabth Fulshawe
	26	Elizabeth d. Richard & Margrett Lee
May	3	Judeth d. W^{m} & Jony Hanson
	3	Nicholis s. John & Frauncis Richmond
	7	Alice d. Rob'te & Alice Brewer
	10	Mary d. Samuell & Elizabeth Walker
Page 161		
	14	Martha d. Rob'te & Joyse Gorden (*Gourden*) Recorder (+ *of Boston*)
	21	Beniomin s. John & Christabell Dawlton
	24	W^{m} s. Will'm & Rebecca Trewsdall
	24	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Foster
	24	Susanna d. Thomas & An Taler
	24	John s. John & Elizabeth Rising
	24	Phillip s. Richard & Ellin Bawdwin
	24	Thomas s. Rob'te & Mary Sandome
	28	Elizabeth d. Rich: & Elizabeth Simpson
	28	John s. Mary Claye bastard
	31	Lodge s. John & An Elkin
	31	Jane d. Hew & An Bignett
June	4	Sarah d. John & Martha Wake
	7	Samuell s. Joseph & Elizabeth Adams
	10	Faith d. Mary Hogg bastard
	11	Bridget d. Rob'te & Elizab: Harrys
	21	Elizabeth d. Discretion & Elizab. Fox
	21	Thomas s. Tho: & Margrett Parker
	21	Elizab: d. Thomas & Mary Scolye
	21	Elizab: & Isabell ds. Thomas & An Marshall
	24	Samuell s. Thomas & Mary White
	28	Elizab: d. Jesper & An Barnaby
	28	Richard s. John & Elizabeth Alderchurch
	28	John s. Beniomin & Mildred Lettisse
	28	Deborah d. W^{m} & Barbara Cooke
July	5	Elizab: d. George & Mary Lee
	5	Hellen d. Will'm & Katherine Soresbye
	9	Elizab: d. Thomas & Sarah Browne
	12	Samuell s. James & Elizab: Jackson
	12	John s. Samuell & Mary Dixon
	12	Elsabeth d. W^{m} & Mary Penson
	19	W^{m} s. Rob'te & Barbara Langley
	27	Nathanyell s. Richard & Dorothy Sibsey
	30	James s. Roger & Joyes Veale
Aug.	2	John s. Rob'te & Elizab: Lawne
	8	Mary d. Christian Ridg bastard
	9	Samuell s. W^{m} & Cicelye Patchett
	9	Edward s. Jane Gosling base by Edward Wallis [of Lin]
	20	John s. W^{m} & Jane Browne

Aug. 27 Sarah d. Richard & Rebecca Pickering
27 Rob'te s. Rob'te & Elizab: Jary
27 John s. John & Grace Huitson (*Hewittson*), [Forthbanck]
30 W^m s. Thomas & Anne Cuxon (*Coxon*)
Sept. 6 Lucye d. W^m & Dorothy Moody
6 Elizabeth d. Rich: & Alice Blades
10 Joanna d. Richard & Dorothie Westland
13 Sarah d. Richard & Ursula Jackson
17 John s. Anthony & Susan Douce
19 Mary d. Susan Newton base
20 (*27*) Abigall d. Thomas & Ayse Lawe
20 (*27*) Mary d. Leonard & Susan Buckles
20 (*27*) Danyell s. Godfrey & An Jenkinson
20 (*27*) Dorothy d. Richard & Scillana Browne
20 (*27*) John s. Thomas & [*blank*] Writson
27 Sarah d. W^m & Amye Kimber

Page 162

Oct. 1 Elizab: d. Rob'te & Alice[1] (*Margarett*) Caluert
1 Thomas s. Tho: & Jane Staggs (+*carpinter*)
4 Rebecca d. Rob'te & Elizab: Caue (+*joyner*)
4 Nathanyell s. John & Sarah Jenkinson
4 Hannah d. John & Alice Charles
11 Samuell s. Thomas & Mary Coluerley (*Caluerley*)
15 Symon s. Rich: & Margery Hubberd
15 Anne d. Thomas & Isabell Cave
18 John s. Andrewe & Elizabeth Watson
25 John s. Henry & Oliue Farwell
29 Fraunces d. Rob'te & Judeth Bryan
29 Deborah d. Will'm & Avis Swift
Nov. 1 Sarah d. Rob'te & Margrett Ward
5 Mary d. James & Mary Edwardꝑ
8 Will'm s. Rich: & Jellyon Revill (+*of Firthbank*)
8 Thomas s. Will'm Isaack
8 Elizab: d. John & Mary Sandom
10 Thomas s. Tho: & Maudelin Cottingham
19 Rob'te s. Rob'te & An Claiton
26 John s. Henry & Priscilla Michell (*Mitchell*)
Dec. 3 John s. Anthony Tuckney vicar (+*& Elizabeth*)
3 Will'm s. Joseph & Cicely Ward
6 Priscilla d. W^m & Franncꝑ Borebanckꝑ
10 John s. John & Miriam Norcot
13 John s. John & Susan Wilson
13 Margarett d. John & Mary Wilby
17 John s. Thomas & Abra Mushe
20 Elizab: d. Zacchary & Eliz: Spur
21 Thomas s. Rob'te & Priscilla Smith
24 John s. John & Elizabeth Turner
27 Mary d. John & Judeth Rose
Jan. 3 Elizab: d. Thomas & Elizab: Gunby
7 John s. Anthony & Elizab: Forman
17 Margrett d. Thomas & Margr*et* Hold*er*nes

[1] 'Alice' has been corrected from 'Margaret' in R.

Jan.	21	John s. Rob'te & Fraunces Savin (*Saucinge*)
	21	Mary d. John & Rachell Kippis
	21	John s. George & Elizab: Spooner
	21	John s. W^m^ & Mary Maddison (+ *taler*)
	21	Joshua s. Will'm & Fraunces Cooke (+ *saler*)
	28	John s. John & Bridget Shipley
	28	Mary d. Henry & Elizab: Pickwell
	31	John s. John & Susan Willyamson (+ *taler*)
Feb.	2	Ellen d. John & Alice Bydall
	4	Mary & Martha ds. W^m^ & Anne Rooth
	7	John s. Will'm & Anne Wade
	13	Mary bastard d. An Hunnill
	19	Samuell s. Peter & Mary Pantry
	21	Samuell & Mary s. & d. John & Katherin Manby
	25	Stephen s. (+ *Will m*) & An: (*Anne*) Johnson
	25	Martha d. George & Susan Macham
	28	Thomas s. Georg & An Rooth
Page 163		
Mar.	3	James s. Thomas & An Parrat
	6	Mary d. Will'm & Mary Bonner
	20	Elizab: d. Will'm & An Boole
	20	Will'm s. Rob'te & Elizab: Thrumble
	20	Will'm s. Will'm & An Harrup (*Horrupp*)
	20	Sarah d. Frauncis & Elizab: Turner

129

MARYADGES 1635

Apr.	15	John Howson of Wiberton & Margret Warter of this parish
	26	Will'm Bottemley & Em Sergeant
	28	Edward Marley[1] of Skirbeck & Jane Jenkinson [of Boston]
	30	Frauncis Rookes & Philadelpha Maddison by licence
May	1	Thomas Maltbey of Whoplod & Ellen Ward [of Boston]
	1	Thomas Parrat & Amye Thorten (*Thornton*)
	2	Thomas Holdernes & Margret Walker
	25	Will'm Langcaster & Margret Hust
	27	Thomas Tointon & An Yarwood
	31	John Crosse & Susan Lee
June	9 (*4*)	John Bryce & Mary Garner de Sibsey
	11	John Boyes & Anne Okerstone (*Akerstone*)
	15	Tho: Hitchin & Jane Lewis
July	2	Thomas Spalding & Anne Hackitt
	5	Wm Bridges (*Briggs*) of East Keale & Dorothy Daye [de Boston]
	16	John Claiton & Dorothy Maddison
Aug.	10	Richard Knott & Jane Turner
	28	James Gee & Margrett Thornton
	28	Symon Collin & Sarah Dixon
Sept.	30	Will'm Morrison de Surflett & Margret Foster, [Boston]
Oct.		none
Nov.	10	Symon Ben of Butterwick & Mary Hackitt
	24	Edward Ward & Margery Lacon
Dec.		none

[1] Corrected from 'Marlee' in R.

Jan. 13 John Bointon & Sarah Anderson
24 Rich: Langer (+*of Boston*) & Margret Starke (*Stark*) of Skirbeck
Feb. 2 Amos Tedman & Ellen Bouth
11 Myles Woode & Fraunces Smith
23 John Hall & Elsabeth Mould
25 Henry Falkner & Ellen Rooth
29 John Hull & Elsabeth Pishye, licence
Mar. none

Page 164

BURIALLS 1635

Mar. 25 Jaine w. Richard Jackson
25 Elizabeth, w. Tho: Spalding
(+25 *John Cockett*)
26 Ann d. Samuell Walker
Apr. 4 Will'm King
6 Thomas s. Wm Johnson
7 John Harrold gardiner
7 Thomas s. Thomas Jennings
11 John s. Thomas Mitchell
17 Elizabeth Simpson widdo
18 John Coluerde (*Calverte*) child
20 Will'm Wedgwood of Norfolke
22 A still borne child of John Bells
24 Bridget d. Thomas Haryson
25 John Laughton s. John Laughton of Walcot
25 Thomas Hall of Timberland drowned
26 Peter Tinsley porter
26 Edward Butter
27 Sarah Scolye servant to Andrewe Burton
30 Richard Fribus butcher
May 6 Mary w. Edward Carleill (*Corlill*)
10 Dorothy Knott widdo
11 Thomas s. David Clapham
13 Mary Sibsey d. Mary Flowers
14 Alice d. Robt'e Brewer
14 Rebecca d. Thomas Askham gent'
14 Ann d. Ralph Parratt
15 John s. George Spooner
24 Richard Caluerley a stranger drowned of Halton (+*Houlgate*)
June 4 Sarah d. John Ward
11 Beniomin s. John Dawlton
13 A still borne child of Thomas Moyses
13 Twoe still borne children of Frauncis Rookes
15 Will'm Smith saler
18 Susan d. John Beetels
18 Katherine d. Rob'te Swabye
21 Anne w. Thomas Marshall
26 Mary w. Will'm Powell
28 Elizabeth On singlewoman
July 1 Isabell d. Thomas Marshall
1 Elizabeth d. Rob'te Dawlton
2 Will'm Patchett

July	3	Ralphe [Heron *alias*] Hering (*Herringe*)
	10	Edward Wallis [of Lin]
	13	Elizabeth d. Thomas Edwardꝑ
	15	Jane d. Hewghe Bignett
	16	Ann Bee
	21	John s. Samuell Dixon
	22	Edward s. Edward More
	22	Susan d. Henry Tomlinson
Page 165		
	26	Will'm s. Rob'te Langley
	28	Nathanyell s. Richard Sibsey
	29	John Willison (+ *porter*)
Aug.	1	A still borne child of Thomas Nicholls
	8	Rob'te s. Thomas Mushe
	16	Margarett Hutchison single woman
	19	Edward s. Jane Gosling
	29	Richard Wilkinson ropemaker
	29	Anne w. Rob'te Smeeton
	30	Anne Sayer widdo
Sept.	4	A still borne child of Achell Blunkꝑ
	13	Elizabeth d. Richard Blades
	23	Mrs Anne Bennet widdo
	25	Elizabeth d. Rich: Riley gent
	28	Rob'te s. Rob'te Lampson
	28	Gregory Spooner
Oct.	5	Alice w. Thomas Snape
	5	A still borne child of Rob'te Barnardꝑ
	6	Mary d. Frauncis Turner
	8	Mary d. Henry Caluerley
	22 (*20*)	Mary w. Myles Woodes
	21	Margrett w. Richard Bushye
	22	Samuell s. Myles Woodes
	25	A still borne child of John Kemps
	27	Thomas Mahewe
	28	John Jenkinson clerk
	29	Mary d. Will'm Powell
Nov.	4	John Pearson
	7	Anne w. Thomas Dunn
	12	A still borne child of Edward Furth
	14	Judeth w. Thomas Writtson
	15	Thomas Smith taler
	15	Rob'te s. John Sillymon
	17	John s. John Claiton
	19	[*blank*] d. John Charles
	21	Wm Skinner
	23	Mary Tompson widdo
	23	Katherin Boswell widdo
	24	John s. Thomas Writson
Dec.	12	John Smith of (+ *Kings*) Lin drowned
	15	Hellen w. Will'm Sewitt
	15	Mary d. James Edwardꝑ
	23	Thomas s. Rob'te Smyth

Dec. 24 Jane Euerson spinster
24 Mrs Anne Greene
26 Mrs Sarah Purye (*Perrye*) widd'
27 John s. Rob'te Turner

Page 166

Jan. 1 John s. of John Norcott
5 Anne w. John Pooles
7 A still borne child of Anthony Formans
13 Grace w. Thomas Porter
16 Abra w. Thomas Mushe
19 Jane w. Robert Robinson
21 Tabitha d. Thomas Waller saler
23 Rob'te s. Rob'te Jary
26 John Tong
28 John s. Mr Anthony Tuckney [vicar]
Feb. 3 Mawdelin w. Wm Sympson
8 Mrs Anne Lawe widdo
17 Audry d. Richard Browne
19 A child of John Harrymans (+ *wch shee miscarryed wth all*)
Mar. 1 Mary d. Mary Tong [widdo]
4 Margarett w. Wm West
6 Theodore Greene
9 A still borne child of John & Mary Bell
12 Susan Gaze
15 A still borne child of Richard Hun
19 A still borne child of John Claiton

114

A trew Regester of all the Christenings, Marriages, and Buryallę within the parishe of Boston from the five and Twenteth day of March 1636 unto the five and Twenteth day of March 1637.

CHRISTENINGS 1636

Mar. 27 Samuell s. Edmond & Mary Adlard
27 John s. John & Rebeckah Bainbridge
27 Will'm s. Henry & Hester Beecrofte
27 Will'm s. Will'm & Bridgett Cartwright
31 James s. Thomas & Anne Spalding
Apr. 7 Thomas s. Will'm & Sarah Wight
10 Theophilus s. Theophilus & Bridgett Wright
14 Anne d. Robert & Mary Cheales
14 Mary d. Thomas & Amie Edwardę
17 Hester d. Simon & Jane Bitchfeild
19 James s. Richard & Bridgett Wrangle
21 Elizabeth d. Rob't & Eliza Thompson
24 Will'm s. Thomas & Jane Kittchin
28 Daniell s. Georg & Mary Caborne

Apr.	28	Samuell s. Will'm & Emme Bottomley
	,,	Eliza: d. John & Grace Caterns
Page 167		
May	1	Tabitha d. Edward & Jane Marloe
	1	Samuell s. John & Mary Will*ia*mson cordyner
	1	Fraunces d. John & Anne Boys
	1	Frauncis s. John & Susan Crosse
	7	Charles s. John & Anne Bodle
	8	Lidia d. John & Anne Bodle
	22	Robert s. John & Julian Wilson
	26	Susana d. Ambrose & An: Stennitt
	29	Dauid s. Thomas & Eliza: Spalding
June	2	Sarah d. John & Mary Marshall
	,,	Mary d. Richard & Alce Edwardꝑ
	5	Fraunꝑ d. Samuell & Elizabeth Skelton
	5	Hellen d. John & Elizabeth Arundell
	5	Henry s. Henry & Susan Tomblin
	12	Susan d. John & Issobell Woolby
	12	John s. John & Hellen Colvert
	12	John s. Tho: & Eliza: Lodowick
	16	John s. John & Rebeckah Rick
	19	Thomas and Deborah s. & d. John & Jane Bowtwell
	23	Henry s. Hen: and Judeth Calverley
	23	James s. John & Sarah Bointon
	30	Susana d. Robert and Joyce Gourdon recorder
	30	John s. Georg & Anne Rogerson
[*blank*]		Will'm s. of the people & Alce [*blank*]
July	10	Deborah d. Samuell and Mary Dixon
	10	Joseph s. Joseph and Susan Meadows
	10	Samuell s. Thomas and Judeth Rooth
	14	John s. John & Jane James
	15	John s. John & Jane Attkin
	21	Will'm s. Andrew and Margarett Kippys
	21	John s. Robert & Judeth Dowse
	28	John s. John & Fraunꝑ Bointon
	31	Susan d. Joh: and Issabell Beetles
Page 168		
Aug.	4	Thomas s.∫ [*Thomas*[1]] Leonard and Elizabeth Wilbye
	4	Martha d. Leonard and Alce Fulshey
	7	Anne d. Will'm and Syleine Collyer
	11	Georg s. Georg & Anne Smith
	11	Mary d. Tho: & Darkus Mayne
	14	Elizabeth d. Robert & Elizabeth Barnard
	14	Martha d. Josuah and Hannah Simpson
	18	Anthony s. Fraunꝑ and Mary Reynoldꝑ
	18	Thomas s. Tho: and Jane Rodes
	21	Will'm s. Georg & Anne Potter
	28	Mary d. Christopher and Fraunꝑ Simpson
	28	Will'm s. Will'm Bray
Sept.	2	Joseph & Benjamin ss. Robert & Alce Swaby

[1] Struck out in R.

Sept.	4	Simon s. Robert & Alce Lampson
	9	Thomas s. Tho: & Anne Tornton
	11	Mary d. John & Dorothy Baker
	16	Edward s. Rob't & Jane Will*ia*mson
	18	Simon s. Simon & Sarah Collin
	25	Nathaniell s. Ralph & Mary Kell
	30	Mary d. Tho: & Mary Moyses
Oct.	2	Georg s. Will'm & Jane Garratt
	2	Deborah d. John & Anne Marks
	7	Susan d. John & Elizabeth Tynnard
	16	Mary d. Will'm and Elizabeth Mortimer
	23	John s. Richard and Elizabeth Rooksby
	23	Johana d. John & Ann Smith
	30	Mary d. Tho: & Cass: Nicholls
	30	Elizabeth d. Richard and Elizabeth Hareby
Nov.	4	Sallomon s. Richard & Eliza. Clark
	11	Elizabeth d. Tho: & Fraunces Taler
	13	Lucy d. Robert & Anne Tharold
	23	John s. Mary Holdernes wid:
	27	Dorothy d. John and Elizabeth Johnson
	27	Hellen d. Sarah Fletcher wid:

Page 169

Dec.	1	Mary d. Robert & Amy Turpin
	4	Richard s. Thomas Ossalley
	4	Mathew s. John & Bridgett Mark*e*
	4	Lesuah d. Mathew & Hellen Gray
	8	Mary d. John & Hellen Rooth
	11	Simon s. Tho: & Ursilla Longcaster
	15	Jane d. Robert & Dorothy Will*ia*mson
	17	James s. Will'm & Mary Clark
	22	Mary d. Anthony & Grace Fraunc*e*
	25	Tabitha d. Tho: & Esa Law
	25	Mary d. Will'm & Sarah Taler
	25	Susana d. Bartholl: and Barbara Burton
	27	Mary d. John & Margarett Wood*e*
	29	Sarah d. Discretion & Eliz: Fox
Jan.	1	John s. James & Mary Tompson
	5	Jane d. Godfrey & Anne Jenkinson
	5	Will'm s. Will'm & Anne Fribus
	8	Hannah d. Christopher and Elizabeth Beetson
	8	Thomas s. Henry & Anne Smith
	11	Robert s. Robert & Anne Smith
	12	Anne d. John & Hester Whitinge
	12	Sarah d. Robert & Mary Humerston
	15	Samuell s. John & Sarah Close
	15	Mary d. Georg & Hester Slee
	15	Lidia d. James & Mary Preston
	15	Susan d. Robert & [*blank*] Jarey
	29	Mary d. John and Eliz: Smith
	29	Alce d. Richard & Joney Plumpton
Feb.	2	Will'm s. John & Mary Harryman
	9	Thomas s. Richard & Jane Langer

Feb.	12	John s. Richard & Dorothy Westland
	12	Mary d. Edward & Issabell Firth
	12	Anne d. Mathew & Susan Smith
	12	Georg s. Richard & Jane Sturdivant
	16	Robert s. Robert & Joney Swaine
	16	James s. James & Mary Edwardę
	26	Mary d. John & Alce Gladwin
	26	Sarah d. Allexander & Margaret Julyan
Mar.	4	John s. John & Susan Crosse
	5	Mary d. Tho: & Anne Chapman
	5	John s. John & Eliza: Cham
	12	Elisha s. Thomas & Elizabeth Coney
	12	Mary d. Robert & Eliza: Wright
	16	John s. John & Martha Tokin
	16	Elizabeth d. Tho: & Alce Sorsby
	16	Elizabeth d. Fraunce and Philedelpha Rookes
	23	Mary d. Nicholis and Hannah Brandon
	23	Richard s. Will'm and Elizabeth Johnson

Page 170

MARRYAGES 1636

Mar.		none
Apr.	12	Thomas Dunne & Mary Calverley by lycense
	25	Robert Robbinson & Ursilla Eldred
	26	Richard Horncastle & Elizabeth Granger
	26	Georg Potter & Anne Calthorp
May	1	John Cham & Kathrine Bemrois
	1	Will'm Wilson & Jane Scott
	12	Robert Harris of Gosberton & Mary Thacker
	20	Peter Greene of Skirbeck and Mary Fisher
June		none
July	3	Richard Balme of Welby and Susan Slye
	3	Richard Portus & Mildred Buckles
	3	Thomas Baker & Mary Thacker
	31	Simon Melloes & Susan Neaue
	31	Stephen Beele & Hannah Austin

August, September, October, none

Nov.	16	Thomas Porter & Mary Benson
	20	Edward Braddin & Prissilla Langton
	24	Richard Markum & Kathrine Trewsdale
Dec.	17	James Gee & Prissilla Smith
	19	John Shippley & Elizabeth Barkworth
	30	John Newton & Anne Emery
Jan.		none
Feb.	1	Georg Bembridg & Anne Spooner
	2	Ralph Guy and Elizabeth Richardson
	2	Nicholis Woodrooffe & Bridgett Newton
	16	Henry Winter & Hellen Tedman

23

Page 171

BURIALLS 1636

Mar.	26	Margarett w. Jonas Alderchurch
	28	Richard s. John Alderchurch

Mar.	29	A still borne child of Thomas Tedmans
Apr.	5	Will'm Rossiter labourer
	7	A child of Mr Vauhams
	9	Hugh Northen carpinter
	9	Faith w. Will'm Colchester
	9	Mary Hogg
	12	Bridgett w. John Shippley
	12	A still borne child of Will'm Whittworths
	16	Rebecka w. Georg Bembridg
	17	John s. John Will*ia*mson
	23	Nathaniell Appleby taler
May	13	John Will*ia*mson cordyner
	15	Robert Harison porter
	19	Charles s. John Bodle
	19	Elizabeth w. Edward Cockrum
	22	Fraunce s. John Crosse
	26	John s. Andrew Watson
June	12	Richard Coney taler
	15	Will'm Trigg
	24	Anthony s. John Mawer
	24	Elizabeth w. John Amplford
	28	John s. John Calvert
	30	Walter Flettcher
July	16	Will'm Wiles of Firthbanck
	17	John s. John Attkin
	21	Daniell s. John Ward
	24	Will'm Mason of Kinge Lynne
Aug.	3	Thomas Rose porter
	4	John Baley
	6	Elizabeth d. Will'm Taler
	6	Jane Donnaby
	7	Sarah Witton
	7	Nicholis Gibson
	7	Anne Franck [*wid.*[1]]
	7	Humphrey Kirby
	7	Mary Youngs
	7	Will'm Wrench
	8	Martha Dixon
	8	Dorothy w. Edward Noddle
	8	Mary Franck wid'
	8	A still borne child of John Pattchette
	8	John s. Will'm Holdernes
	8	Thomas s. Thomas Cvxon
	9	Martha [*blank*]
	9	Anne w. John Pattchett
	9	Elizabeth Younge wid'
Page 172		
	10	Elizabeth d. Will'm Turpin
	10	Penelope d. Will'm Holdernes
	10	Anne d. Mathewe Gray
	12	Edward Noddle
	12	Joseph Ragg

[1] Struck out.

Aug. 12 Mary d. Thomas Mayne
12 Will'm s. Alce Daulby
13 Anne w. Humphrey Kirby
13 Dorothy Martindale
14 Anne Dixon wid'
14 Sarah d. Mathew Gray
15 Dorothy w. Joseph Ragg
16 Margarett w. Daniell Hubbiland
16 Mary d. Mathew Flowers
17 Elizabeth Spalding
18 Will'm Beeson
19 Hellen d. John Arundell
20 Georg Whittington
21 Elizabeth Noddle
22 John s. Will'm Quenby
22 Will'm Holdernes
22 Alce Clark
22 Anne Babb
23 Mary d. John Patchett
24 Samuell Pattrick
25 Edward Barker
25 Jane w. Thomas Lallum
26 Sarah Sawstropp
26 Thomas s. John Will*ia*mson
26 Mary d. Robert Clayton
27 John Tealby
27 Dauid s. Thomas Spalding
28 Dauid Clapham
28 Elizabeth Rogers
29 Thomas Burton
29 John Stukley
29 Thomas Humphrey
31 Mary d. John Pavinge
31 Richard s. John Kellitt
31 John Kemp & Mary his wife
31 Mary d. Thomas Younger
Sept. 1 Anne w. Robert Lodge
1 Peter Dixon porter
1 Agnes Sowden
2 John s. John Kemp
2 Richard Gray
2 Samuell Seagraue
2 Christopher Kemp
3 Thomas Foster
5 Mary d. Will'm Qenby
Page 173
6 Rachell d. John Kippys
7 Elizabeth Fishe
8 John Bonner
10 Mary d. Thomas Ginings [*sic*]
10 Deborah Seagraue
10 John s. Thomas Younger

Sept.	10	Jane Tippitt
	11	Susan d. John Pavin
	11	Hellen Blades
	11	Thomas Younger
	13	Benjamin s. Rob't Swaby
	13	Mary d. John Pavin
	13	Susan d. Tho: Younger
	15	A child of John Pavins
	15	Will'm Kippys brazyer
	15	Margarett Taler wid'
	16	Christopher Kirton porter
	17	Sarah d. Georg Clapham
	17	Ursilla w. Robert Robbinson
	17	John s. Will'm Moody
	18	Alce Younger wid'
	19	Samuell s. John Kippis
	19	Susan Gartrill
	19	Elizabeth Gibson
	20	Elizabeth w. Georg Clapham
	20	Will'm Verley
	21	John Kippys
	23	Christopher s. Peter Bones
	23	Martha d. Peter Bones
	24	Margarett Kirton wid'
	24	Elizabeth d. Peter Bones
	24	Mary Saunders
	24	Robert Harris
	25	Elizabeth Kellitt wid'
	26	Thomas Jennings
	26	Anne Fisher wid'
	28	Mary d. John Arundell
	29	Fraunce Woode
Oct.	2	John Ellingworth
	2	Hellen Rawitt
	3	Elizabeth d. Rob't Turner
	4	A still borne child of Robert Turners
	4	Fraunce Barraford
	4	Will'm Moody
	5	Dorothy w. Will'm Moody
	5	Othowell s. Georg Clapham
Page 174		
	9	Elizabeth w. Rob't Turner
	10	Henry Wray
	11	Mary d. John Baker
	12	Margarett w. James Gee
	12	A still borne child of Edward Warde
	12	Will'm s. Will'm Moody
	16	Jonathan s. Will'm Simpson
	22	Elizabeth d. Robert Barnard
	23	Anne Kidson wid'
	23	Mary Corke
	26	Jonas Barraford

Oct.	27	John Sandon
	27	Elizabeth Atkinson
	30	Anne w. Will'm Salley
	30	Elizabeth Newton wid'
	31	John s. Nahor Shadworth
	31	Samuell s. John Barke
Nov.	1	Samuell s. Will'm Simpson
	3	Sarah w. Edward Ottley
	3	A still borne child of Edward Ottleys
	5	Will'm Simpson
	6	Thomas s. Tho: Staggs
	7	Elizabeth d. Rob't Brandreth
	9	Robert Brewer
	12	Peter s. Richard Wheatum
	13	John s. Robert Jackson
	16	Henry Ostler
	18	Edward Saunderson
	27	Will'm s. Georg Potter
	27	Richard Roome
	30	Mary the bastard child of Thomas Taler
Dec.	1	Mary d. Robert Jackson
	9	A still borne child of Robert Jacksons
	10	Mawdlin w. Robert Jackson
	12	Elizabeth Attkin
	12	Elizabeth d. Rob't Jackson
	14	Deborah d. Robert Brandreth
	16	Thomas s. Anne Tirrington
	27	Mathew Mittin
	27	Will'm Garratt
	28	Will'm s. Robert Jackson
Jan.	1	Robert Jackson
	6	Johana d. John Smith
	7	Mary d. Anthony Fraunce
	7	Mary d. John Woode
	11	A still borne child of Rob't Smiths
	14	Robert s. Robert Smith
Page 175		
	16	Elizabeth Walker wid'
	25	John s. John Shippley
	25	Elizabeth w. John Tooley
	25	A child of Robert Jacksons
	29	A child of John Hulle
	30	Henry s. Will'm Bennitt
	31	A child of Miles Woode
Feb.	1	Will'm s. Thomas Cuxon
	10	Richard Leary
	11	Elizabeth w. Tho: Sturdyvant
	11	Fraunce d. Christopher Simpson
	12	Abraham Walker
	12	Nathaniell s. Ralph Kell
	14	Debborah Swift
	14	Mathew s. John Wake

Feb. 16 Anne d. John Whiting alderman
16 Hannah d. Christopher Beetson
16 Samuell Pattchett
18 John Spooner
19 Joney Arnoll wid'
20 John s. Richard Shepperd of Benington clerk
27 Mr Phillipp Jempson
27 Jane Cvndye
Mar. 6 Moses s. John Kathren
6 Dorothy d. John Crosse
6 Simon s. Thomas Longcaster
9 John Robbinson
10 James s. James Edwardę
12 Samuell s. Rob't Tvrner
13 James s. Thomas Spalding
13 Mary d. Thomas Chapman
14 Margarett Massum singlwoman
14 Robert Brandreth
16 John s. James Edwardę
18 Debborah d. Robert Brandreth
23 Susana d. Ambrose Stennitt
23 Margarett w. Jarratt Taler
25 Elizabeth Puttocke wid'

228

A trew Regester of all the Christenings, Marriages and Burialls wthin the Parishe of Boston from the fiue and Twenteth daie of March 1637 vntill the fiue and Twenteth day of March Anno Domini 1638.[1]

CHRISTENINGS 1637

Mar. 26 Will'm s. John and Mary Full
26 John s. Edward and Anne Nicholson
26 Margarett d. John & Jaine Townsend
30 Phillippe s. Edwarde & Mary Molde

Page 176

Apr. 6 Mary d. Andrew and Grace Barton[2]
6 Thomas s. Thomas and Isabell Cave
9 Anne d. Benidict & Sarah Anton
16 Mary d. Thomas & Sarah Ridley
16 Sarah d. Stephen & Hanna Beele
16 Kathrine d. Timothy & Kathrine Phillipps
16 Richard s. Simon & Anne Chambers
20 Martha d. Will'm & Kathrine Hanson
20 Robert s. Will'm and Mary Carden
May 5 George s. George & [*Tabitha*[3]] Abigale Tibbott

[1] There is no transcript for the year 1637.
[2] This name may possibly be 'Burton.'
[3] Struck out.

May	7	John s. John and Jane Launderson
	7	Samuel s. Richard & Anne Bonner
	7	Anne d. John and Susan Wilson
	12	Tabitha & Sara ds. Rich: & Sara Tooley
	12	Hannah d. Richard and Dorothy Sibsey
	21	John s. Thomas and Anne West
June	4	John s. John and Jane Sewitt
	4	Thomas s. Will'm and Jane Wilson
	9	John s. John and Sarah Jenkinson
	23	Sackford s. Fraunce & Anne Empson
	25	Mary d. Richard & Kathrine Hanson
July	2	Samuell s. Thomas and Mary Tooley
	2	John s. Thomas and Mary White
	2	John s. John and Alce Robinson
	6	Mary d. Leonard & Mary Freman
	9	Charles s. Robert and Mary Sandom
	9	Mary d. Andrew & Jane Watson
	13	Anne d. Thomas & Emm Darnell
	13	Simon s. Richard & Elizabeth Somes
	15	Elizabeth d. John & Jane Atkin
	20	Robert s. Robert and Anne Lawne
	23	Mary d. Richard & Ellin Hogg
	23	Peter s. Christopher and Mary Claye
	26	Elizabeth d. John and Elizabeth Ayscough
Aug.	3	Susana d. Will'm and Anne Burrill
	10	Elizabeth d. Robert and Alce Calvert
	11	Alce d. John & Alce Bydall
	17	John & Edmond ss. Edward & Jane Tointon
	17	Elizabeth d. John and Jane Wilson[1]
	18	John s. Judeth Thew
	19	Thomas s. Thomas and Margaret Holdernes
	20	Tabitha d. Thomas & Elizabeth Waller
	20	Christian d. John and Fraunces Richmon
	24	Richard s. Roger and Ellen Hunings
	27	Cornelius s. Henry and Judeth Calverley
	31	Jane d. John and Hester Tilson
	31	Jonathan s. Will'm and Anne Bonner
	31	George s. Andrew and Margrett Kippys
	31	Robert s. John and Anne Newton
Page 177		
Sept.	3	Will'm s. John and Alce Charles
	7	Peter s. Thomas & Elizabeth Gunby
	17	Will'm s. Will'm and Anne Pearch
	21	Thomas. s. Thomas and Mary Mawer
	24	Thomas s. Will'm and Fraunce Cooke
	24	Peter s. Peter and Margaret Bones
	28	Hanna d. John and Jane Moody
	28	Mathew s. Will'm and Lucye Lea
	28	Lidea d. Richard & Ursley Jockson
Oct.	5	Debora d. Thomas & Ann Tompson

[1] This name has an obscure correction above it, which may have been intended to change it into 'Williamson.'

Oct.	8	Simon s. Simon and Susan Wellę
	8	Mary d. John & Mary Baker
	15	Samuell s. Humffrey & Hester Quinsey
	15	Elizabeth d. John & Eliza: Aldurchurch
	22	Godffrey s. Robert and Mary Gray
	26	Thomas s. Thomas and Mary Calverley
	29	John s. Edward and Mary Ward
	29	Will'm s. Will'm & Elizabeth Penson
	29	Robert s. Thomas & Elizabeth Spalding
	29	Hanna d. Will'm and Barbara Cooke
	29	Will'm s. George & Anne Spenceley
Nov.	5	Rebecka d. James and Cisley Jedde
	5	Susan & Mary ds. George & Anne Potter
	12	Mary d. Thomas and Sara Browne
	12	Anthony s. John and Elizabeth Foster
	19	Will'm s. John and Hellen Calvert
	19	Dorothy d. Thomas & Isabell Witton
	19	Mary d. Anthony & Bridgett Woodruff
	23	Phillipp s. Elizabeth Brandreth wid'
	28	Lucean d. Robert & Margarett Bushey
	28	Mary d. Fraunce & Mary Gayton
Dec.	3	Rob't & Hellen s. & d. Anthony & Grace Fraunce
	3	Thomas s. Thomas and Anne Bray
	17	Gideon s. George and Anne Rooth
	17	Mary d. John and Alce Franck
	21	Bridgett d. Thomas & Jane Staggs
	21	John s. John and Elizabeth Shippley
	28	Thomas s. Thomas and Anne Edwardę
	28	Elizabeth d. John & Dorothy Clayton
	31	Sarah d. Robert & Elizabeth Barnard
	31	Nathaniell s. Nathaniell & Alce Wilson
Jan.	4	Susan d. John and Anne Sharp
	11	Will'm s. Richard and Kathrine Markum
	11	Mary d. Richard and Mildred Portys
	14	Eliza: and Mary ds. Samuell & Mary Hawered
	14	James s. James and Mary Whitinge
	17	Stephen s. Stephen & Elizabeth Sibsey
	20	Mary d. Will'm & Anne Waide
	21	John s. John & Elizabeth Barratt
	21	Hanna d. John & Anne Boyes
	25	Anne d. John & Kathrine Manby
	25	Mary d. John & Anne Bell

Page 178

	28	Anne d. Robert and Fraunce Sauevige
	28	Mary d. Thomas and Mary Scholey
Feb.	11	Lidiea d. John and Anne Letsham
	11	Mary d. Fraunce & Elizabeth Tvrner
	11	Mary d. Richard and Debora Eland
	11	Thomas s. Thomas & Jane Villars
	18	John s. Will'm and Emm Bottomley
	18	John s. Robert & Margarett Ward
	25	Jane d. Henry and Hester Beecrofte

Feb.	25	Jacob & Sara s. & d. Edward & Sara Milson
Mar.	4	Hanna d. Thomas & Elizabeth Wilkinson
	8	Jacobus[1] s. James and Elizabeth Jackson
	11	Jeffrey s. Mary Tompson wid'
	11	Elizabeth d. Robert & Christian Mather
	18	Will'm s. Will'm & Jane Browne
	18	Thomas s. Thomas and Alce Snape
	18	John s. John and Elizabeth Geldor
	25	Alce d. Will'm & Rebecka Trewsdale
	25	Elizabeth d. John & Anne Browne

130

MARIAGES 1637

Mar.		None.
Apr.	16	Robert Mather and Christian Ridge
	18	Richard Eland and Debra Blackett
	23	Gabriell Sharpe and Anne Burman
	25	John Gelder and Amey Tealby
	26	John Browne and Mary Henton
May	1	John Quinsey and Mary Gibson by license
	9	Thomas Tinkum and Elizabeth Kercher
June	4	Simon Forman and Mawdlin Leake
	8	Thomas Browne and Anne Smith
	20	Will'm Ingolde of Skirbeck and Elizabeth Clayton
	25	John Patchett and Elizabeth Holderness
	26	Peter Taverner and Cisley Walker
July	12	Thomas Sturdivant and Phillis Caborne
	13	Robert Ellis of Skirbeck and Elizabeth Cleere
	26	Will'm Salley and Jane Harden
	31	Henry Cuxon and Elizabeth Lea
Aug.	3	John Simons and Margarett Wilkinson
	27	John Goodrich and Joney Claphum
	31	Peter Burdys and Grace Cowper by license
Sept.	7	Will'm Powell and Elizabeth Oyle
	20	John Revill and Anne Powton
Oct.	5	Joseph Pell and Johana Cockett
	31	John Midlton of Whaplode and Elizabeth Till

Page 179

76 years [*sic*]

Nov.	6	John Jackson and Dorothy Brockbanck
	16	John Sharpe and Anne Parratt
	19	Christopher Halton and Elizabeth Browne
	29	Henry Dickinson and Bridgett Tvnnard
	29	John Melton and Grace Skremshaw
	29	John Simons and Margarett Will*ia*mson
	30	Christopher Hutchinson and Mary Pullene
Dec.	1	Richard Grimscroft and Joane Cooke
	30	Richard Bucknall of Kirton & Phillis Bucknall
Jan.	18	Will'm Bunton of Bullinbrooke & Fraunce Purvey
Feb.		none
Mar.		none

[1] Corrected from 'Jacob.'

BURIALLS 1637

Mar.	25	Elizabeth Puttock widow
	27	Bridgett Pattrick widow
	27	Robert Sherwood blacksmith
	28	Anne Brewer widow
Apr.	1	Robert Sherwood batchelor
	8	Elizabeth w. Samuell Skelton
	9	Elizabeth w. John Revill
	10	Will'm Wilson of Fishtoft
	14	Elizabeth d. George Spooner
	18	Mary d. Christopher Simpson
	19	Thomas s. John Boltwell
	21	George Tippum
	21	Thomas Hodgson
	21	Fraunce d. Samuell Skelton
	21	Cisley w. Thomas Couper
	23	Anne w. Peter Dixon
	24	John s. John Camocke alderman
	25	John s. Thomas Lodowick
	26	Alce Smith widow
	26	Will'm Dixon sadler
	28	Margarett Dolfin
	28	Edward Woodall
May	5	Nicholis Penifether
	5	Winifred Mitchell widow
	8	Jacob s. Peter Dixon
	9	Anne Smith widow
	12	Hellen w. John Goodrich
	13	Robert s. Peter Dixon
	20	Kathrine Carr
	23	Mary d. Richard Jackson
	30	Will'm Gayse
June	5	George Buttrey
Page 180		
	5	Will'm Martin drowned
	6	John Thacker drowned
	8	Fraunce w. Peter Burden
	10	Will'm s. Jacob Wright
	16	Elisha s. Thomas Coney gent'
	19	Faith w. Thomas Tedman
	21	George Love gent'
	28	A still borne child of John Warde
July	1	Susan d. Richard Knott
	11	Sara d. Richard Tooley
	14	Mrs Mary Robinson
	14	A still borne child of John Coxalle
	15	Elizabeth w. Samuell Johnson
	16	Hester w. Thomas Appleby
	17	Tabitha d. Richard Tooley
	23	Elizabeth d. Maximillian Vernilley
	26	Thomas Drewery
Aug.	3	John s. John Camm

Aug.	3	Mary Towne
	3	Prudence d. Thomas Tompson
	4	Thomas s. Thomas Clush
	11	Alce w. John Bydall
	12	Samuell s. John Close
	13	Hanna d. Richard Sibsey
	14	Sallomon s. Richard Clark
	14	John Saveuige
	17	Hester w. George Slee gent'
	17	Joseph s. Joseph Meadowe[?s]
	18	Mrs. Margarett Smith widow
	18	George Spenceley
	19	Margarett w. Thomas Holdernes
	19	A still borne child of Thomas Holdernes
	19	Josuah Sandom
	22	Mary w. John Marshall
	22	Martha d. Samuell Fulcher
	24	Sara d. Robert Humerston
	27	Mary d. Will'm Rooth
	27	Edmond s. Edmond Tointon
	28	John s. Edmond Tointon
	29	Robert Jackson a stranger
	31	Will'm s. Mr John Hobson junio^r^
	31	John s. John Wilson
	31	Hellen w. Will'm Richman senio^r^
Sept.	1	Thomas s. Richard Langer
	4	Simon s. Robert Lampson
	4	Michaell Mitchell of London gent'
	5	John s. Will'm Sewitt
	5	Will'm Forwell
	14	John s. John Newton
	14	Will'm Speareman
	20	Margarett w. John Fotherby
Page 181		
	21	Mary d. Robert Mather
	28	Amey d. Thomas Darrill
	29	Elizabeth d. John Atkin
Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. Discretion Fox
	3	Mary d. Barthollomew Burton
	3	Elizabeth d. John Ayscough gent'
	4	Thomas Myars labourer
	6	Richard Benicle
	12	Lidia w. John Bodle
	13	Samuell s. Timothy Phillipps
	14	Susan d. John Hobson gent'
	18	Hanna d. Allexander Julyan
	27	Christopher Clarke
	27	John Holdernes
	28	Elizabeth Clark widow
	28	Richard s. Will'm Johnson
	30	Christopher Clay
Nov.	1	Margarett w. John Simons

Nov.	4	Margarett Parkins widow
	5	Susan d. Will'm Burwell
	6	Grace w. John Clark
	8	Robert s. Robert Harris
	9	Will'm Porridge of Selby
	9	Susan & Mary ds. George Potter
	10	Elizabeth w. Thomas Waller
	14	Richard s. James Jackson
	16	Grace Tedman widow
	17	Will'm s. George Spencley
	18	Jasper s. James Woorall
	18	Beeston Needham
	19	Robert Tompson
	21	Ambrose s. Robert Ryonell
	25	Mary Spark singlwoman
	26	Thomas Mush
	27	Thomas Greswell
	30	Jonas West
Dec.	3	John s. Thomas White
	4	Will'm Madison
	6	Samuell s. John Manby
	9	Collitt Creswell widow
	9	Thomas Darnill
	9	Anne d. Robert Lion
	10	A still borne child of Thomas Parrate
	13	Margaritt White
	14	Robert Tvrpin
	15	Amey w. Will'm Bray
	15	Elizabeth w. Will'm Hanson
	15	Beniamin s. Robert Swaine
	16	A child of John Franke
	18	Mary d. John Frank
Page	*182*	
	20	James s. James Woorall
	21	Elizabeth d. Thomas Spaldinge
	24	Thomas s. Will'm Bray
	25	Mary w. Robert Hancocke
	26	James Caton
	27	Phillipp Goodrick
	27	Richard Wiley
	27	Anne w. Gabriell Sharpe
	27	A still borne child of Gabriell Sharpe
	29	Jane Adamson
	31	Richard Jackson
Jan.	9	Edward Brittaine
	10	Charles s. Robert Sandom
	16	Mary w. Thomas Richardson
	17	Hanna d. John Charles
	19	Mary w. Arthur Simpson
	20	Mary d. Thomas Spaldinge
	20	Anne w. John Sharpe
	21	Elizabeth Storr widow

Jan.	22	Will'm s. Richard Markum
	22	Mary d. Will'm Waude
	30	Stephen s. Stephen Sibsey
	30	Simon Holland
	31	Robert Hancock
Feb.	1	Mathew s. Will'm Lea
	2	Richard Pickringe
	6	Mary d. Margarett Browne
	6	Samuell Manby
	8	A still borne child of John Bointons
	9	Elizabeth Bonford
	15	Fraunce w. John Bointon
	18	John Mowbrey senior
	19	Nicholis Woodruffe
	20	John s. John Poole
	26	Mary d. Samuell Hawkred
	28	Barbara Dobbins
	28	Jacob s. Edword Milson
Mar.	1	Jane w. John Atkin
	2	Henry Smith
	5	Mathew Flowers
	7	Mary d. Andrew Baron gent'
	8	Edward Jackson alderman
	12	Barnard Busse
	12	Phillipp s. Edward Molde
	14	Elizabeth Walker
	14	Alce Boys
	14	Martha Nuton
Page 183		
	14	Richard Haunr
	15	Margarett w. Peter Evings
	17	James s. James Jackson
	18	Thomas Foldingworth
	19	John s. Benjamin Lettis
	20	Mrs Anne Pelham
	22	Margarett Brewster widow
	23	Sara d. Edward Milson
	23	Thomas Trewsdale

189

A TRUE REGISTER OF ALL THE CRISTNINGe, MARIAGES AND BURIALLe WTHIN THE PARISHE OF BOSTON FROM THE FIVE AND TWENTITH DAY OF MARCH 1638 VNTIL THE FIVE AND TWENTITH DAY OF MARCH 1639 AS FOLLOWETH

CHRISTNINGS 1638

Mar.	29	Saray d. Richard & Elizabeth Horncastle
	29	Nathan s. John & Anne Fiberd of Sibsey p*ar*ishe
	29	John s. Thomas & Azye Lawe
Apr.	8	Thomas s. Will'm & Jane Yates
	9	Marye d. Jasper & Anne Barnabye
	18	Abigail d. George & Marye Caborne
	22	Samuell s. Rob'te & Elizabeth Dowse
	22	Elizabeth d. Raphe & Martha Kell
	26	Marye d. George & Elizabeth Atkinson (*Atchison*)
	26	Marye d. Peter & Sicily Taverner
	29	Anne d. Will'm & Marye Clarke
	29	James s. George & Elizabeth Spooner
May	6	Tabitha d. Henry & Elizabeth Cuxon
	13	Daniell s. Daniell & Marye Abbott
	20	Ellenor d. John & Elizabeth Risinge
	27	Anne d. Will'm & Marye Conye
June	3	Francis s. John & Sarah Close
	3	Joseph s. Joseph & Anne Adams
	7	Anthony s. Thomas & Ellen Margraue
	24	Ruth d. Will'm & Saray Tailer
	24	John s. Raphe & Elizabeth Guy
	27	Jabesh s. Marye Greene
July	1	Thomas s. Cristopher & Anne Beetson
	5	Sarah d. Rob'te & Marye Cheales
	8	Thomas s. Thomas & Rachell Maine
	8	Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Lancaster
	16 (*26*)	John s. Richard & Joan Grimscrofte
	26	John s. Will'm & Anne Boolle
Aug.	5	John s. John & Susan Crosse
	19	Sarah d. John & Sarah Ampleford
	23	Samuell s. Scroope & Elizabeth Snoden
	26	John s. John & Anne Elkin
	26	John s. Godfrey & Anne Jenkinson
	26	John s. Richard & Jane Knott
	26	Henry s. Richard & Margarett Lee
	26	Mary d. Cristopher & Elizabeth Halton
	24	Mary d. Susan Mattery
	30	Marye d. Thomas & Isabell Cave
Sept.	2	Alice d. John & Lucye Padley
	9	Mary d. Mathew & Marye Barrowforth
	9	Anne d. Will'm & Anne Pykett of Firthbanke

Sept.	9	Martha d. John & Mary Wake
	13	Thomas s. Rob'te & [*blank*] Wilkinson
	16	George s. John & Ellen Coxall
	16	Margarett d. Thomas & Elizabeth Moyes
	16	John s. Edward & Priscilla Bradwine
	16	John s. Thomas & Elizabeth Tinkholme
	30	Anne d. Will'm & Sarah Johnson
Page 184		
Oct.	6	Will'm s. Will'm & Anne Fletcher
	7	Thomas s. George & Anne Bainbrigge
	14	Katherine d. John & Elizabeth Ayscough
	14	Marye d. Rob'te & Elizabeth Cave
	14	James s. John & Sarah Makins
	14	Peter s. Will'm & Anne Kimber
	18	Will'm s. Will'm & Sicily Ellingham
	25	Samuell s. Richard & Elizabeth Buckle (*Butle*)
Nov.	1	Rob'te s. Mathew & Alice Holmes
	11	Margarett d. Rob'te & Jane Willi*a*mson
	25	Anne d. Richard & Julyan Revell, Firthbanke
	25	Marye d. John & Thomasin Palmer
	25	Sarah d. John & Hannah Toking
	25	Hannah d. Discretion & Elizabeth Foxe
	25	Richard s. Richard & Jane Sturdivant
	25	Richard s. Thomas & Anne Toynton
	25	Jabesh s. Thomas & Marye Harte
	29	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Murphin
	29	Susan d. Ambrose & Anne Stennitt
	29	Will'm s. Thomas & Francis Tailor
	29	Deborah d. John & Marye Brice
Dec.	2	Katherine d. Josuah & Sarah Simson
	9	Thomas s. Achell & Elizabeth Blunke
	12	Will'm s. John & Anne Syvers
	13	Jonathan s. Anthony & Elizabeth Tuckney clerke
	13	Ellin d. Rob'te & Barbara Langley
	13	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Wilbye
	16	Marye d. Thomas & Mary Dawson
	16	Mary d. Rob'te & Elizabeth Tompson
	20	Richard s. John & Elizabeth Smithe
	20	Elizabeth d. John & Elizabeth Smith
	20	Lucye d. Richard & Elizabeth Simpson
	23	Joseph s. Joseph & Susan Medowes
	23	Thomas s. Rob'te & Alice Lamson
	27	John s. Thomas & Susann Browne
Jan.	4	Thomas & Stephen ss. John & Ellen Goodridge
	6	Elizabeth d. Richard & Alice Toolye
	10	Joseph s. Mathew & Barbara Gray
	13	Mary d. John & Mary Morfoot
	13	Rob'te s. Rob'te & Elizabeth Jairy
	13	Richard s. Henry & Elizabeth Tomlinson
	13	Bridgett d. John & [*blank*] Rose
	17	Thomas s. Thomas & Anne Cuxon
	20	Thomas s. John & Sarah Jenkinson

Jan.	24	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Elizabeth Wadesman
	24	Edward s. Edward & Susan Mould
	27	Elizabeth d. Thomas & Cassandra Nicholle
	30	John s. John & Anne Spaldinge
	31	Anne d. George & Susann Macham
Feb.	3	Rob'te s. Will'm & Sarah Wight
	7	Samuell s. Thomas & Anne Tompson
	10	John s. John & Anne Coxon of Sibsey
	10	Samuell s. John & Elizabeth Hobson
	10	Susan d. Richard & Alice Edwarde
	10	Samuell s. Francis & Philadelpha Rooke
	17	Anne d. Thomas & Ellen Maultbye
	17	Susan d. Will'm & Silence Collyer
	21	James s. James & Anne Preston
	21	Samuell s. John & Sarah James
	28	John s. Thomas & Phillis Sturdivant

Page 185

Mar.	2	Thomas s. Will'm & Elizabeth Mortimer
	3	Anthony s. Anthony & Sarah Woodrofe
	7 (*10*)	Katherine d. Sarah Parrott widow
	7	Mary d. Thomas & Anne Spaldinge
	17	Anne d. Will'm & Elizabeth Sallye
	17	Marye d. John & Jane Bointon
	21	Mary d. Richard & Sarah Wright
	24	Bridgett d. Leonard & Anne Saunders

MARIAGES 1638

Mar.		none
Apr.	1	Jonas Wilkes & Elizabeth Barker
	4	John Simons & Elizabeth Woode
	5	John Clarke & Elizabeth Hardye
	5	John Lewis & Jane Arnold
	7	John Coxon & Effam Britton
	15	Peter Hannay & Joane Finch
	17	Thomas Lawis & Elizabeth Younge
	26	Richard Pinchbecke & Elizabeth Blackett
	28	Thomas Ward & Margarett Horncastle
May	20	Cristopher Tailer & Mary Metcalf
	20	Mathew Lodwicke & Jane Bushey
	23	Martin Johnson of Horncastle & Elizabeth Thewlis
	23	Rob'te West of Butterwicke & Avis Ridley
June	14	Anthony Kellett & Elizabeth Harris
	17	Gabriell Sharpe & Elizabeth Howes
	19	Richard Tickle of Fishtofte & Elizabeth Manbye
	20	Samuell Johnson & Alice Maddison
	26	John Fotherbye & Jane Browne
July	19	Michaell Ashforth of Reauesby & Esther Okerstone
	27	Will'm Fisher of Hougham & Jane Savine
Aug.	7	Leonard Saunders & Anne Hewitson
	12	Thomas Salter & Bridgett Ostler
Sept.	21	Rob'te Blackytt and Francis Couper
	23	Thomas Holldernes & Susan Mallsbury
	23	Thomas Burton & Anne Barrowforth

Sept.	28	John Davis of Wiberton & Margarett [*blank*]
Oct.	4	Edward Browne of Whaplod & Joane Sutton
Nov.	15	Will'm West & Elizabeth Broach
	18	Andrew Tomson & Elizabeth Pullen
	22	Samuell Fisher & Marye Hanson
Dec.		none
Jan.	14	Thomas Dawson & Francis Coale
	14	Thomas Hollender & Winifred Nichollson
	16	Thomas Mansfield & Elizabeth Forman
	16	John Conny (*Coney*) and Anne Mitchell (*Michael*) by license
	17	Will'm Skepper & Sarah Fisher
	31	Will'm Hanson & Marye Carter
Feb.		none
Mar.		none

Page 186

BURIALS 1638

Mar.	26	John s. Will'm Maddison
	27	Will'm Myles
	28	Ruth Clapham
	30	Rob'te Dison
Apr.	2	Anne d. George Smith gent'
	2	Will'm Banes
	4	John Dawson
	5	John s. John Beetles
	6	Richard s. Richard Lee porter
	7	Francis d. John Franke
	10	Thomas s. Thomas Love
	11	John Halliday of Kirton
	12	Susan d. Richard Knott
	15	Edward Millson
	17	Dorothy w. Will'm Risinge
	20	Richard Wray
	20	Alice Greenald widow
	22	Judith w. Jacob Wright
	29	Rebecca d. Will'm Truesdale
May	3	Simon Bitchfield
	10	Jacob s. Jacob Wright
	10	Thomas Winter
	12	Joane Cuxon widow
	14	Adam Kellett of Skerbecke
	18	Anne Smith widow
	21	Rob'te Garrett
	28	John Bird
	29	Susanna d. John Sharpe
	30	Marye Flintofte
	30	Will'm Newland
June	6	Anne d. John Palmer
	6	Thomas Penson
	9	Edward Crosley
	14	Thomasin w. Rob'te Blackytt
	16	Elizabeth w. Samuell Walker
	17	Susan Neave

June 21 Margarett w. Thomas Whittacre of Heckington
29 Katherine d. Jarrett Taylor
29 Anthony s. Thomas Margraue
29 Lidia d. Ursula Jackson widow
30 Will'm Cardon
July 1 Anne d. Will'm Winsone
5 Marye d. John Smith
6 Anne d. John Townesend
6 Sarah d. Ursula Jackson widow
7 Rob'te Browne
11 Jabesh s. Mary Greene
12 Sarah d. Richard Horncastle
20 Anthony s. Francis Reignolde
23 Mary d. Edward Ottley
Aug. 6 John s. George Rogerson
8 Sarah w. James Lamley (*Lambley*)
10 Thomas Jackson
12 Mary d. Will'm Wright
16 Mary d. Richard Ealand
18 A still borne child of Rob'te Smiths
19 Judith Wales
20 Susan w. George Thorold gent'
20 A still borne child of John Meltons
21 Sarah w. John Ampleford
24 Elizabeth w. Rob'te Cooke
25 A still borne childe of John Symons
29 Thomas s. Thomas Lancaster
29 A still borne child of Henry Calverleys
29 Will'm Martin
31 Samuell s. Humphrey Quincye
31 Judith w. Henry Caluerley
Page 187
Sept. 2 Rachell d. Thomas Watson
8 Jane d. John Wright
8 A still borne childe of Mr Rob'te Wiles [his] [*sic*]
8 John Rapyer a stranger
9 Phillip Tayler a stranger
10 Hannah d. John Boyes
12 George Thorrold gent'
13 Richard s. Richard Knott
15 Alice d. John Bydall
16 Marye d. Francis Turner
17 Marye d. John Skepper
17 Anne w. Mathew Smith
17 Joane d. Thomas Preestley
18 Rebecca d. Mr Thomas Lawe
19 Anne Layton widow
20 Anne w. Richard Clarke
20 Simon s. Simon Collin
22 Lucye d. Rob'te Bushey
24 Peter Vanderlure senior gent'
24 Mary d. Richard Hanson

Sept.	28	Mary d. Peter Taverner
	29	Thomas s. Thomas Snape
Oct.	2	Thomas s. Vincent Butter
	6	Mary Tompson widow
	7	Rob'te s. John Dinsdale
	8	Anne w. Will'm Fletcher
	9	Lodwicke Boyer
	10	George s. John Coxall
	11	Bryan Bailes
	12	Sarah Macham
	15	Elizabeth w. Thomas Cosen
	15	John s. Raphe Guy
	18	John Turrington
	19	Elizabeth d. John Blomfield
	20	Anthony Forman
	20	Thomas Mason a stranger
	21	Samuell s. Scroope Snowden gent'
	23	Thomas s. George Bainbrigge
	23	A childe of William Powelle
	23	Jane d. Henry Beecrofte
	23	Richard Massam
	25	Hannah d Will'm Cooke sailor
	25	Sarah d. Will'm Cheales
	25	John s. Richard Grimscrofte
	26	John Watson
	26	Will'm Cooke sailor
	30	Martha d. Will'm Hanson
Nov.	4	John Clarke
	5	John Wilkinson
	8	Hannah d. Thomas Wilkinson
	8	Joane Drawwater
	9	Jane Melton
	10	Mary d. Mathew Barrowforth
	14	Joane w. Humfrey Freshney
	14	Raphe Parrott
	16	Jane Houghton widow
	19	Jefferey Tompson
	21	Elizabeth Cooke widow
	23	John Moody
	25	Will'm s. Will'm Fletcher
	28	Thomas West
	29	Anne w. Will'm Perche
	30	Christian d. John Richmond
	30	Rob'te Houchson of Enkliffe in Yorkshire

Page 188

Dec.	2	Thomas s. Thomas Holdernes
	2	Frauncis Coddington of Stickney
	3	Rob'te Rigge of Spillesbye
	5	Anne Tompson
	6	Jane w. Richard Sturdivant
	8	Margaret d. Thomas Moyes
	8	Anne d. Rob'te Savine

Dec.	9	Edward Booth
	9	Joseph Immens a stranger
	10	Elizabeth d. Francis Rookes
	11	Rob'te s. Mathew Holmes
	12	Francis Roade
	12	A still borne childe of Jonas Wilke
	13	Nicholas Boynton
	13	Rob'te Baldwin
	14	Will'm s. John Syvers
	15	A still borne childe of Ellen Hudlestones
	16	Ellen d. Anthony Francis
	17	Anthony Glasyer
	18	Dorothy Simpson
	19	John s. Anne Elkin widow
	20	Will'm Soresbye the elder
	23	Anne Bucknall
	23	Francis w. Cristofer Simpson
	23	A still borne childe of Cristofer Simpsons
	26	Michaell Clipsham
	26	Anne w. Rob'te Lampson
	26	Mary w. Thomas Dawson
	26	Elizabeth w. John Smith
	28	Richard s. John Smith
	29	Thomas Risinge
	31	Rob'te Ketton
Jan.	2	Margarett d. John Townsend
	3	Mary w. James Edwarde
	4	Ellen w. John Goodridge
	5	Elizabeth d. John Smith
	5	Thomas & Stephen ss. John Goodridge
	7	Will'm Hanney
	7	Ellen d. John Manbye
	10	Peter Vanderlure gent'
	11	John Waters
	12	Francis w. Will'm Burnit
	15	Joseph Clarke
	17	Sarah d. Rob'te Bernard
	20	Sarah d. John Marshall
	23	Peter s. Peter Bones
	23	Thomas Atkinson
	23	John Marshall
	23	Susan d. Bartholomew Burton
	24	Mary d. Will'm Mortyman
	24	Richard Hogge
	25	Anne Myars widow
	26	Thomas s. John Jenkinson
	28	Mr Leonard Camocke aldrman
	29	Alice Moone widow
	29	Will'm s. Will'm Penson
	30	Sarah d. Thomas Adams
Feb.	1	Sarah d. Will'm Kimber
	1	John Beetles

Feb. 2 Rob'te Dalton
6 Mary d. Thomas Toolye gent'
6 Phillip Butter
6 Will'm Bushey
7 Will'm West
12 Anne w. John Spalldinge
16 Thomas Parrott
17 A childe of Thomas Dannes
19 Will'm Pell
22 Mary w. Thomas Danne

Page 189

23 Alice Coxon
25 James Broune
27 Jane w. Alexander Harrison
27 Stephen Bower
30 Rob'te s. Will'm Wight

Mar. 2 Andrew Forman
3 Richard Hages
3 Anne Bushey widow
4 Catlin Carnwell
7 Jane Mathew widow
9 Susanna d. Richard Edwardꝑ
11 John Sergeant
12 Edward Davye
17 Marye d. John Hutchinson
20 Anne d. Thomas Nicholson
20 Marye d. John Burye
20 Henry Edwardꝑ
2 . (*24*) Thomas Snape
. . (*24*) Michaell Fosson

FINIS

Folio 190 [*blank*]

[END OF VOLUME II.]

SCHEDULE OF THE BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS

FROM 1 OCTOBER, 1599, TO 25 MARCH, 1639.

1 October, 1599, to 25 March, 1600. Signed by 'Thomas Woll, minister of Boston. Nycholas Smythe, Jhon Detton, churchewaredens.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 12 April, 1600.

1 April, 1600, to 1 April, 1601. The part containing the marriages after April 27, 1600, the burials, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 April, 1601, to 1 April, 1602. Signed by 'Thomas Woll, Mini:' The part containing the signatures of the churchwardens and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 April, 1602, to 1 April, 1603. Signed by 'Thomas Woll. Robert peper, gregory smethergell.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 20 May, 1603.

1 April, 1603, to 1 April, 1604. Signed by 'Thomas Woll, Mini:. Richard Wyles, Gilbert Pistor:, Robert pepper.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 26 April, 1604.

1 April, 1604, to 1 April, 1605. 'By me Tho: Woll: vicar ib*ide*m. willyam whitinge, Gregorye hall, Richard wyles.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 30 April, 1605. The left hand side of the document is much decayed.

1 April, 1605, to 1 April, 1606. 'By me Tho: Woll. R: Whittingh*am*, John Thory, Nicholas Loun.' Exhibited at Boston, in the Visitation of Mr (*domini*) Archdeacon of Lincoln, 6 May, 1606.

1 April, 1606, to 1 April, 1607. Signed by 'Tho: Woll, Jose' Browne, Nicholas Loun, Tho: Haughton.'

1 April, 1607, to 1 April, 1608. The part containing the burials after 27 February, the churchwardens and the exhibit is missing.

1 April, 1608, to 1 April, 1609. Signed by 'Tho: Woll, mynister. Will*ia*m Thorye, Robert Lodge, George Clapham, Churchwardens.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 1 May, 1609. [*Signed*] T. Bullingham.

1 April, 1609, to 1 April, 1610. Signed by 'Tho: Woll. Richard Drape*r*, John Cammock.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 5 May, 1610.

1 April, 1610, to 1 April, 1611. There are no signatures. Exhibited at Lincoln, 3 January, 1611.

1 April, 1611, to 1 April, 1612. Signed by 'Tho: Woll. John Risell, Robert Lodge, Churchwardens.' Exhibited at Lincoln, 11 May, 1612. [*Signed*] John Pregion, registrar.

1 April, 1612, to 1 April, 1613. Signed by 'John Cotton. willyam whiting, John Risell churchwardens.' Exhibited 19 April, 1613.

1 April, 1613, to 1 April, 1614. Signed by 'John Cotton. Edward Gamocke, Willyam Whiting, Richard Fisher, Churchwardens.' There is no exhibit.

1 April, 1614, to 1 April, 1615. Signed by 'John Cotton, vic*ar*. Richard Fisher, will*ia*m Kyppis, Churchwardens.' There is no exhibit.

1 April, 1615, to 1 April, 1616. Signed by 'Jo' Cotton, vicar. will*ia*m . . . . . , Tho: Conny.' Exhibited at Lincoln, . . April, 1616.

1 April, 1616, to 6 April, 1617. Signed by 'John Cotton. Robert Lodge, John Whiting, Edmund Jackson.' Exhibited at Lincoln, . . May, 1617.

6 April, 1617, to 1 April, 1618. The part containing the burials after June, 1617, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

1 April, 1618, to 1 April, 1619. Signed by 'John Cotton. George Saule, Reaynold Hall.' There is no exhibit.

1 April, 1619, to 1 April, 1620. Signed by 'John Cotton.'

13 April, 1620, to 1 April, 1621. Signed by 'John Cotton. Edwarde: Tillsonne, Atherton Haugh, John Whitinge.' Exhibited at Boston, 4 October, 1621.

25 March, 1621, to 25 March, 1622. Signed by 'John Cotton. John Whitinge, Leonard Beetson. There is no exhibit.

25 March, 1622, to 25 March, 1623. The part containing the burials after 31 December, 1622, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

25 March, 1623, to 25 March, 1624. The part containing the marriages after January, 1623, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

25 March, 1624, to 25 March, 1625. The part containing the burials after 18 January, 1624, the signatures and the exhibit has been torn off, and is missing.

25 March, 1625, to 25 March, 1626. Signed by 'John Cotton. George Love, Edmund Jackson, Thomas Lawe, Richard Nevell, Thomas Gleane.' There is no exhibit.

25 March, 1626, to 25 March, 1627. The part containing the burials after 10 February, 1626, the signatures and the exhibit, has been torn off, and is missing.

25 March, 1627, to 25 March, 1628. Signed by 'Ed: Wright, Tho: Toolye, James Whitinge.' There is no exhibit.

25 March, 1630, to 25 March, 1631. Signed by 'John Cotton. Tho: Welbye, John Marshall.'

25 March, 1631, to 25 March, 1632. Signed by 'John Cotton. William Wight, Francis Bosworth. . . . .'

25 March, 1632, to 25 March, 1633. Signed by 'Jeremiah Vasin, Curate. Reginald Hall, Churchwarden, Thomas Addames, churchwarden.' Exhibited 8 August, 1633.

25 March, 1633, to 25 March, 1634. Signed by 'Anth: Tuckney, vicar. Rich: Carter, Willi*a*m Conny Churchwardens.' Exhibited 18 January, 1634, by the said wardens by their proctors. [*Signed*] Jo: Pregion.

25 March, 1634, to 25 March, 1635. Signed by 'Anth: Tuckney, Vicar. Rich' Carter, John Wallett, Wm: Turpin: There is no exhibit.

25 March, 1635, to 25 March, 1636. Signed by 'Anth' Tuckney, Vicar. Rich: Carter, John Wallett, Wm: Turpin: Churchwardens.' There is no exhibit.

25 March, 1638, to 25 March, 1639. Signed by 'Anth' Tuckney. Thomas Scott, James Neaue Churchwardens.' There is no exhibit.

INDEX OF PERSONS

An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page or pages against which it is placed.

INCOMPLETE ENTRIES

Uncertain, 207

Alice, 184
Dyna, 39
Elizabeth, 7, 9, 24
George, 14, 39, 114
Henry, 39
Jane, 11, 38
John, 2, 6, 38
Katherine, 7
Leonard, 65
Margaret, 5, 202
Martha, 187
Mary, 114
Matthew, 2
Richard, 13
Robert, 54
Sarah, 1
Thomas, 9
William, 39, 184

Abbot, 8, 10, 87, 199
Abraham, Abram, Ebram, 13, 28, 30, 38, 45, 47
Acarle. *See* Akerley
Acroide. *See* Hawered
Adams, Adames, 31, 66, 71, 77, 79, 81, 85, 91-2, 95, 98, 100, 104*, 107, 111, 118, 123-4, 135-6*, 147-8, 154, 158*, 162, 176*, 178, 199, 205, 208
Adamson, 10, 35, 45, 60, 73, 112, 197
Adlard, Adlerd, 140, 148, 167, 183
Agar, 34. *Cp.* Eager.
Akerley, Acarle, Ackerley, 35, 38, 41, 45, 50, 61-2, 69, 74, 81, 83, 87, 90, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102*, 105, 109, 119-20, 123, 125, 136, 146, 171
Akerstone, Auckerston, Awkerstone, Hogerston, Ockerstone, Okerstone, 22, 48, 56, 82, 100, 113, 148, 169, 180, 201. *See Errata*
Akroid. *See* Hawered
Albion, 174. *Cp.* Awbine
Alcocke. *See* Aucocke
Alderchurch, Alderkirke, 2, 7-9, 20*, 26, 44, 46, 55, 92, 99, 110, 127, 135, 142, 167, 170, 175, 178, 186*, 193
Alexander, 32, 37, 42
Alforth. *See* Auforth
Alice, 46
Alison. *See* Allenson
Allam, 67
Allen, 74, 97, 142
Allenson, Alison, Allyson, 49-50, 62-3, 67, 77, 79*, 85, 100, 106-7, 110, 114, 122, 140, 144, 157, 169
Almond, Aweman, Awmonde, 31, 33, 44, 48
Ampleford, Ampleforth, 41, 81, 90, 92, 100*, 110*, 128, 140, 173, 187, 199, 203
Amy, 65
Ancell, Anssell, 18, 25, 142-3
Ancient, 55
Anderson, 6-7, 45, 93, 159, 181
Andrew, Androwe, 3*, 41, 56, 61-2, 67-8, 163, 165, 170
Angee. *See Errata*
Angell, 9
Anger, Angier, 36, 49, 53, 136, 140
Anssell. *See* Ancell
Anton, 168, 191
Appleby, Aplbie, 125, 142, 158, 187, 195
Appleyarde, 13, 16
Archer, Artcher, 9, 15, 17, 23, 65, 73, 84, 92, 95, 105-6, 115, 120, 137. *See Errata*
Armestrong, 8, 49, 106
Arnold, Arnall, 6-7, 11, 14, 20*, 26, 31, 33, 36, 44, 46, 57*, 67*, 74, 77, 86, 89, 151, 163, 177, 191, 201
Artcher. *See* Archer
Arthur. *See Errata*

Arundell, 169*, 172, 184, 188-9
Ascome. *See* Askham
Ashe, 4*, 26, 114
Ashforth, 201
Ashton, 20, 79, 84*
Askerbie, 89, 92, 95, 105, 109, 116, 121, 127
Askew, 8, 10, 63, 73, 80, 97, 118, 127, 142. *Cp.* Ayscough
Askham, Ascome, Askam, Askum, 47, 59, 81, 90, 95, 123, 140, 144, 175, 177, 181
Astie, 92, 113. *Cp.* Ostie
Astrop. *See* Ostrop
Atchison. *See* Atkinson
Atkin, Attkin, 69, 184, 187, 190, 192, 196, 198
Atkinson, Atchison, Attkinson, 2, 20, 23, 37, 39, 56, 67, 72, 83, 102, 129, 152, 156, 160, 169, 173, 190, 199, 205
Atton, 46
Auckerston. *See* Akerstone
Aucocke, 68
Audeley, 21
Auforth, 86
Augee, 57, 87. *See Errata*
Austin, Awstin, 60, 62, 72, 74, 76, 79, 82, 87-8, 107, 186. *Cp.* Ostin
Awbine, 163. *Cp.* Albion
Awkerstone. *See* Akerstone
Awmonde. *See* Almond
Ayere, 137
Ayscough, 192, 196, 200. *Cp.* Askew

Babbe, 94, 98, 103, 188
Backhouse, Baccus, 77, 93, 98
Badge, 66
Badger, 112
Badly, 63
Bailes, 80, 204
Bainbridge, Bambridge, Baynebridge, Beanbridge, Bembridg, Benbridge, Bendbridge, 61, 64, 66, 136, 139, 146, 151, 159, 165, 173, 176, 183, 186-7, 200, 204
—— *or* Bayneborrowe, 29, 29*n*.
Baines. *See* Baynes
Baker, 42, 45, 52, 54, 62, 71, 81, 91, 98, 102, 104, 106-7*, 110, 168, 177, 185-6, 189, 193
—— *or* Barke, 161
Balam, 65
Balderstone, Baulderston, 34, 50, 54, 57, 62
Baldwin, Baulding, Bauldwine, Bawdin, Bawdwyn, Bawldwine, 23, 115, 147, 154, 159, 162, 178, 205
Baley. *See* Bayley
Ballarde, Ballerd, 6, 8, 12, 15, 19, 25, 28, 32-3, 36, 38, 51, 58-9, 70, 72, 92, 113
Balme, 186
Bamber. *See* Baumber
Bambridge. *See* Bainbridge
Banbrooke, Banbrake, Banbrick, 3, 19
Banes. *See* Baynes
Bankes, Banckes, 8, 35, 46, 49, 125, 148
Banton, 56, 58-9. *Cp.* Baynton. *See Errata*
Bardall, Bardell *or* Bardie, 34, 159
Barfoote, Bareffoot, 170
Barke, 137, 140, 145, 152, 160, 174, 190
—— *or* Baker, 161
Barker, 9, 11, 23, 34, 38, 40, 50, 53, 68, 83, 86, 88, 119, 124, 136, 138-9, 142, 157, 168*n*, 171, 174, 188, 201
Barkworth, 186
Barly, 103, 106
Barlyman, 71, 73
Barnaby, 4, 12, 28, 56, 82, 101, 130, 135, 148, 150, 160-1, 178, 199
Barnard, Bearnard, Bernard, 13, 21, 28, 41, 63, 77, 79, 111, 116, 128, 132, 135, 137-8, 146, 150-3, 160, 164-5, 170-1, 182, 184, 189, 193, 205
Barnes, 13
Baro. *See* Barrow
Baron. *See* Barron
Barraford, Baroforth, Barrowford, 45, 48, 65, 80, 110, 117, 119, 135, 138, 152, 165, 168*, 189*, 199, 201, 204
Barratt, 193
Barron, Baron, 34, 36, 51, 58, 82, 87, 99, 105, 137*, 151, 164, 198
Barrow, Baro, 25, 30, 34, 46, 126. *Cp.* Borrowe
Barrowes 20. 23, 26, 55
Barrowford. *See* Barraford
Bartholmewe, 24, 27
Bartle, 169
Barton, Bartone, 81, 118, 121-2, 130, 191
Basset, 10, 30, 68
Bassome, 125. *Cp.* Bosom
Baston, 132. *Cp.* Boston
Batcheler, 149
Bateman, Baiteman, 33, 36, 162
Bateson, 35, 63
Baulderston. *See* Balderstone
Baulding, Bauldwine. *See* Baldwin

Baumber, Bamber, Bawmber, 69, 72, 76-7, 79, 83, 97, 138, 164
Bauton. *See Errata*
Bavin, Baving, Bavyn, 23, 25, 34, 43, 48, 59*, 63, 77
Bawdin, Bawdwyn. *See* Baldwin
Bawkye, Bawkyn, 52
Bawldwine. *See* Baldwin
Bawmber. *See* Baumber
Bawtrie, 80
Baxter, Baxster, 17*, 23, 34, 42, 45, 67, 69, 108, 130, 133, 157
Bayes, 13
Bayley, Baley, 50, 122, 127, 187
Bayliefe, 158
Bayneborrowe *or* Baynebridge. *See* Bainbridge
Baynes, Baines, Banes, 35, 65, 68, 76, 85, 92, 103, 118, 126, 131, 156, 202
Baynton, 8. *See* Banton
Beanbridge. *See* Bainbridge
Beane, 80, 115
Bearnard. *See* Barnard
Beaver, 79
Beavis, 67*
Becke, 28, 75, 78*, 142, 153
Beckwell, 133
Bedden, Bedon, Beeden, Biddon, Bydden, 5, 18, 21, 29, 38, 50, 61, 72-3, 87, 95, 115
Bedford, 2-3, 10, 168
Bedson, 87
Bee, 64, 182
Beecroft, 169, 173, 183, 193, 204
Beeden. *See* Bedden
Beedle, 118, 148
Beele, 186, 191
Beesbey, 126
Beeson, 188
Beete, 82
Beetles, Betle, 53, 123, 127, 134, 181, 184, 202, 205
Beetson, Beitson, 25, 34, 37, 45, 73, 87, 90, 101*, 118, 120, 125, 136, 142-3*, 185, 191, 199, 208. *Cp.* Bedson
Beitchfeild. *See* Bitchfield
Beitson. *See* Beetson
Bell, 1-2, 7, 28, 31, 56, 60, 68, 70, 73, 76, 80, 88-9, 91, 93-4*, 101, 111-12, 118-19*, 121, 126, 134, 140*, 144-6*, 151, 155, 162, 169, 175, 181, 183, 193
Bellingham, Bellengham, Billingham, 137, 143, 163
Bellvish, 87
Bembridg. *See* Bainbridge
Bemond, 83
Bemrois, 186
Ben. *See* Benne
Benbridge. *See* Bainbridge
Benbroke, 5, 12
Bendbridge. *See* Bainbridge
Bende, 62, 159
Benet. *See* Bennitt
Benicle, 196
Benison, Bennisson, 97*, 100, 106, 113, 123, 143, 147
Benne, Ben, 24, 180
Bennington, 66
Bennisson. *See* Benison
Bennitt, Benet, Bennet, Benytt, 6-7, 17*, 27, 52, 63, 112, 122, 182, 190
Benson, 3, 169, 186
Bent, 174
Bentely, 70
Benton, 6, 16-17, 26-7, 45
Beriford, 118
Bernard. *See* Barnard.
Berry. *See* Bury.
Bestowe, 131
Betle. *See* Beetles
Bettes, 33, 44
Bettridge, Betridge, 3, 6, 8, 23, 136, 146
Bichfield. *See* Bitchfield
Bickerdike, Bickersdicke, 136, 139, 171
Biddon. *See* Bedden
Bigland, 7, 34, 42
Biglynge, 49
Bignett, Bingnet, 95, 141-2*, 144, 161, 178, 182
Biller, Billers, 136, 139, 155, 173
Billingham. *See* Bellingham
Billsbey, 131
Bilton, Bylton, 19, 29
Bingnet. *See* Bignett
Bird, 72, 202
Birton. *See* Burton
Bishoppe, Bushop, Byshop, 62*, 124, 137
Bitchfield, Beitchfeild, Bichfield, 142, 154, 157, 161, 164, 167, 183, 202
Blackamore, 7
Blackborne, 39, 49, 144
Blacke, 20
Blacketh, Blackett, Blackytt, 16, 19, 23, 50, 59, 68, 74, 77, 90, 104, 107, 111, 128, 131-2, 134, 165, 194, 201-2*
Blade, 13
Blades, 15, 23, 30, 49, 51, 67, 75, 113, 133, 137, 162, 172, 179, 182, 189
Blanchard, 9, 52
Blancher, 34
Blanke. *See* Blonke
Blankney, 31, 46

Blinkhorne, 159
Blomfield, 204
Blonke, Blanke, Bluncke, 31, 159, 161, 182, 200
Bodendine, 57
Bodle, 71, 76, 79*, 86, 89, 94, 129, 184*, 187, 196
Bointon. *See* Boynton
Bolby, 61
Bolton, Bowlton, 15, 22, 33, 87, 152, 156, 160, 165*
Boltwell, 195
Bones, Bonnes, Boones, 72, 90, 110, 113, 124, 145, 154, 168, 189*, 192, 205
Bonford, 198
Bonner, 3, 9, 15, 25, 33, 35, 37, 87, 102-3, 110, 114*, 118, 123, 135, 145, 166-7, 172, 180, 188, 192*
Bonnes. *See* Bones
Boole, Booll, 72, 116, 118, 123, 125, 160, 164, 167, 180, 199
Boones. *See* Bones
Booth, Bouthe, 14, 16, 21, 36, 111, 129-30, 133, 156, 162, 181, 205
Bordman, 17
Borebankes, Borbancke, 77, 86, 96, 111, 129, 154, 158, 179
Borman. *See* Burman
Borrell, Borrill, Burwell, 79-80, 83, 85, 197. *Cp.* Burrell
Borrowe, 21, 38, 87, 126. *Cp.* Barrow
Borton. *See* Burton
Bosom, Boosome, 23, 29, 33, 36, 41, 92. *Cp.* Bassome
Bossworth. *See* Bosworth
Boston, 23*, 30, 38, 44, 86, 89, 95, 108, 111, 114, 118, 120, 132, 135, 138, 155
Boston, alderman of, 10, 79, 88, 120, 132, 140, 142, 150-1, 154-6, 158-9, 161, 163-4*, 167, 175, 191, 195, 198, 205
——, churchwardens of, 207-8*
——, curate of, 208
——, mayor of, 77, 106, 122, 143, 154, 164
——, minister of, 207*
——, recorder of, 137, 143, 178, 184
——, vicar of, 179, 183, 207-8*
Boswell, 63*, 182
Bosworth, 137*, 208
Bottomley, Bothemley, Botomeley, 5, 33, 45, 56, 58, 68, 70*, 76, 86, 109, 112, 149, 169, 180, 184, 193
Bottrom, 87
Bouche, 173
Bough, 7, 40, 44-6, 48, 50, 52, 57, 69
Boughtell. *See* Boutall
Boulbie, 56, 169
Boutall, Boughtell, Bowtwell, 4, 59, 119, 168, 184
Bouthe. *See* Booth
Bower, 97, 206
Bowes, Bowis, 156, 164
Bowles, 17, 142
Bowlton. *See* Bolton
Bowman, 141
Bowton, 5-6
Bowtwell. *See* Boutall
Boyer, 204
Boyes, Boys, 124-5, 180, 184, 193, 198, 203
Boynton, Bointon, 35, 81, 88, 90, 98, 100, 116, 136, 139, 161, 181, 184*, 198*, 201, 205
Brackelsbie. *See* Brocklesby
Brackenborow, Brakenborowe, 16, 104, 107, 109-10, 113, 133, 137
Braddin, 186
Bradforth, 70
Bradley, 60
Bradstreet, 173
Bradwin, 51, 64, 200
Braister, 169
Brakenborowe. *See* Brackenborow.
Brande, 35
Brandon, 146, 154, 162, 174, 186
Brandreth, Brandereth, 98, 123, 126, 130, 147, 166, 174, 190-1*, 193
Branford, 96
Branson, 87
Brasbey, 124
Brather, 14*
Braton, 142
Bray, 72, 81, 87-8, 94, 110, 120, 134, 148, 152-3, 169*, 184, 193, 197*
Breareley, Breirley, 42, 120
Brewer, 41, 169, 172, 176, 178, 181, 190, 195
Brewster, Browster, Bruister, 3, 30-1*, 33, 84, 198
Brice, Bryce, 180, 200
Bride, Bryd, 1, 12, 29, 39, 49, 78-9, 96, 121
Bridges. *See* Brigges
Brigg, Brig, 6, 107
Brigges, Bridges, Bridgges, Briggs, 10, 49, 52, 81, 122, 180
Britton, Brittaigne, Brittayne, Brytton, 2, 10, 12, 18, 21, 25, 29, 34, 40, 54, 197, 201
Broach, 202
Broadbancke. *See* Brodebank
Brockbancke, 101, 150, 194
Brocket, 21, 27, 35
Brocklesby, Brackelsbie, 27, 29, 34
Brodbent, 71, 73-4, 77-8
Brodding, Broddin, 34, 44

Brodebank, Broadbancke, Brodbancke, 24, 55, 58, 62
Broughton, 3, 8
Browne, 1, 3-4*, 6*, 8*, 12, 13-18*, 20-1*, 25-9*, 31-9*, 43*, 45-50*, 56-9*, 62*, 64, 66*, 68-9*, 71, 77, 81-5*, 87, 89-90*, 92, 94, 100, 102-3, 113, 116, 118-19, 124-5, 131-3*, 137-8*, 140, 143*, 146, 150-1, 154-5*, 158-9, 161, 165*, 167, 173, 175-9*, 183, 193-4*, 198, 200-3, 206-7
Browster, Bruister. *See* Brewster
Bruntlet, 97
Bryan, 118*, 137, 145, 179
Bryce. *See* Brice
Bryd. *See* Bride
Brytton. *See* Britton
Buck, 35, 55, 79
Buckle, Buckles, 57, 71, 84-5, 95, 119, 130, 171, 179, 186, 200. *Cp.* Buttle
Buckminster, 149
Bucknall, Bucknell, Bucknoll, 19, 60-1, 68*, 77, 94, 109, 115, 118*, 126, 149, 194*, 205
Bullen, 78
Bullingham, 207
Bullocke, 105, 113, 124
Bunton, Buntin, 65, 71, 111, 194
Burbitche, 30
Burche, 3, 125
Burdekyn, 4, 46
Burden, Burdine, 49, 96, 105*n*, 123*n*, 132, 138, 142, 144, 165, 195
—— *or* Burdes. *See* Burdis
Burdet, 151, 165
Burdine. *See* Burden
Burdis, Burdes, Burdys, 38, 47, 60, 67, 76, 90, 105, 139, 194
—— *or* Burden, 123
Burell. *See* Burrell
Burey. *See* Bury
Burket, 27
Burkhead, 142
Burman, Borman, 16, 194
Burnett, Burnit, 7, 169, 175*, 205
Burrell, Burell, Burrill, 34, 77, 95-6, 98, 100, 103, 106, 117, 121*, 129, 141, 143, 160, 165, 173, 175, 192. *Cp.* Borrell
Burridge, 76, 79
Burton, Birton, Borton, Burtton, 15, 24, 27-8, 49, 58, 66, 71, 78, 81, 84, 89, 92, 96, 104, 123-4, 130, 134, 136-7, 147-8, 150-1, 161, 163, 166, 170*, 173-4, 181, 185, 188, 191*n*, 196, 201, 205
Burtt, 163
Burwell. *See* Borrell, Burrell
Bury, Berry, Burcy, 128, 140, 206
Bushey, Busshee, 3, 5, 12, 19, 30, 49, 61, 68, 72*, 82, 85, 90, 97*, 106, 135, 141, 154, 157, 182, 193, 201, 203, 206*
Bushop. *See* Bishoppe
Busse, 9, 43, 82, 86, 93, 104, 106, 108, 125, 132, 198
Bustard, Busterd, 8, 82, 89, 93, 107
Buste, 18
Butcher, 17
Butle. *See* Buttle
Butler, Buttler, 2, 8, 10*, 17, 106, 159
Butrye. *See* Buttrey
Butter, 117-18, 134, 142, 148, 162, 167*, 169, 174-5, 181, 204, 206
Buttle, Butle, Buttles, 64, 98, 103, 106, 109, 127, 146, 169*, 200. *Cp.* Buckle
Buttler. *See* Butler
Button, 110, 114
Buttrey, Butrye, Butterie, Buttrie, 20, 27*, 31, 51, 66, 70, 76, 87*, 90, 96, 101-2, 106, 108, 111, 117, 134, 142-4*, 149, 162, 175, 195
Bydall, 172, 180, 192, 196, 203
Bydden. *See* Bedden
Byerd, 112
Byshop. *See* Bishoppe

Caborne, 155, 160, 172, 183, 194, 199
Caclell. *See* Carlell
Cade, 32, 58, 62, 69
Calthorp, 186
Calver, 174
Calverley, Callverley, Colverley, 19, 128, 131-2, 138-9, 144, 147, 149, 151, 158, 162, 167, 173, 175, 179, 181-2, 184, 186, 192-3*, 203*. *Cp.* Caverley
Calvert, Calverd, Colverd, Colvert, 175, 179, 181, 184, 187, 192-3
Camm, Came, 20, 118, 125, 195
Cammadine, 64, 67
Cammock, Camocke, 8, 10, 12, 17, 20, 24, 31, 37-8, 40-1, 43, 46, 48, 50, 62*, 66-7*, 76, 80-1, 85, 88, 95, 106, 117, 119, 124, 130, 137-8, 149*, 195, 205, 207
Campion, Campine, Champion, 26, 32, 35, 38, 47, 166, 171
Candler. *See* Chandler
Canne, 31
Cannon, 7, 14, 46
Cant, 36
Canyet, Kanyeth, 35, 83, 89

Carden, Cardine, Cardon, 35, 86-7, 99, 116, 118*, 128, 140, 146, 153, 191, 203
Carie. *See* Carrie
Carlell, Caclell, Carleill, Carlill, Charlell, Corlill, 27, 35, 85, 88, 90, 104, 116, 130, 147, 151, 155, 171, 175, 181
Carleton, 45, 63-4
Carnwell, 206
Carre, 14, 195
Carrie, Carie, 98
Carrington, 62
Carsley, 31
Carter, 2, 23-4, 29, 56, 70, 75, 77, 90*, 92-3*, 122*, 126, 135-6*, 142-3, 147, 150, 162, 202, 208*. *Cp.* Charter.
Cartwright, 156, 167, 183
Casson, 41, 46
Caster, Kaster, Kester, 3, 152
Cater, 72
Catherine, Catheren, Kathren, 118, 125, 191
Caton, 197
Catternes, Caterns, Cathernes, Catthrens, Cattornes, 122, 129, 147, 157, 162, 184
Cauderne, Cauldren, Cawderne, 24, 27
Cave, 8, 91, 104, 117, 135, 141-2, 151, 153, 161, 168, 172-3, 179*, 191, 199-200
Caverley, Coverley, 20, 29, 38, 41, 50, 68-9, 74, 76-7, 90, 140. *Cp.* Calverley
Cawthrope, 72, 83
Cellet. *See* Kellett
Challendge, 67
Cham, 186*
Chamberlane, 91
Chambers, 16, 21, 25, 33, 41, 43, 125, 129, 136, 145, 159, 162, 165, 167, 171, 191
Champion. *See* Campion
Chandler, Candler, 45, 121, 125, 143
Chapell, Chappell, 1, 9, 16, 38, 50, 53, 57, 65, 80, 83
Chapman, 11, 14*, 21-4*, 28, 30, 33-4, 36, 42, 45-6, 49, 57-8, 64, 67, 87, 96, 106, 112, 118, 120, 122, 136*, 139, 146, 149, 152, 166-7, 186, 191
Charlell. *See* Carlell
Charles, 16, 130, 136, 139, 141, 151, 160, 164, 168, 176, 179, 182, 192, 197
Charlton, 155
Charter, 60*, 67, 83, 86, 89, 95, 108, 110, 114, 122, 126, 131. *Cp.* Carter
Charterharse, 7
Chase, Chasse, 28, 31, 61
Chatterton, 74
Cheales, 87, 115, 131, 183, 199, 204
Cheesbrough, Cheesborowe, Chesbrowe, 92, 99, 102, 105, 108, 110, 114, 128, 136, 139, 141
Chester, 1, 8, 10-11, 21, 28, 101, 118, 131, 140, 144
Cheyney, 35, 92
Childe, 3, 42, 120
Chippingdale, 28, 42
Christesen, Chresteson, 7, 9
Christian, Cristian, 23, 25, 39
Churchyarde, 6, 53
Claiton. *See* Clayton
Clapham, Claphum, 16, 19, 26-7, 31-2, 35, 37-8, 41, 45, 47, 49, 57, 63, 65, 67, 71, 76, 78, 81, 86, 91, 100, 104, 121-2, 124, 128, 134, 148-9, 153, 156, 181, 188-9*, 194, 202, 207
Clare, 65
Clarke, 2, 13, 18, 23-4, 26, 35, 38, 40-1*, 46, 49, 55-7, 62*, 65, 70, 74*, 77-8, 90, 100, 102, 111, 113, 124, 131, 134, 148, 151-2*, 156, 163, 165, 172-4, 177, 185*, 188, 196-7*, 199, 201, 203-5
Classam, 13
Claxon, 56, 145, 148-9, 157
Claye, 6*, 14, 16, 19, 27-8, 41, 56, 65*, 72, 107, 118, 137, 139, 143, 149, 157, 161, 178, 192, 196
Claypoole, 17
Clayton, Claiton, Claton, 10, 13, 15, 20-1, 26, 30, 41-2, 49, 52, 56, 70, 73, 93, 97*, 100, 116, 120*, 124, 139, 142, 146, 152, 155-6, 158, 163-4, 166-8, 173, 177, 179-80, 182-3, 188, 193-4
Cleasbie, Cleesby, 142, 158, 169, 173
Cleathro, 149
Cleere, Cleare, 127, 194
Clemmence, 139
Clifton, 117-18
Clipsham, 205
Closse, Close, 2, 9, 11-12, 20, 27-8, 30, 41, 43, 45-6*, 64, 102, 114, 129, 139, 142, 150, 154, 156, 159, 164-5, 168, 171, 185, 196, 199
Clubley, 69, 84
Clunny, 96
Clush, 196
Coale. *See* Cole
Coates, 73, 110, 122, 135, 152*, 163, 170
Cochet. *See* Cockett

Cocke, 8, 11-13, 21-2, 26-7, 31-2, 42, 44-5, 48-9, 55, 84, 107, 112, 117-18, 141, 144, 146, 158, 174. *Cp.* Cooke
Cockeree, Cockare, 46
Cockerell, Cockerill, Cockrell, 1, 5*, 7*, 9, 11, 16, 19, 22, 27, 30, 35, 37, 51-2*, 63-6*, 87, 91, 93, 100, 102, 105, 176
Cockett, Cochet, 135, 148, 152, 160, 181, 194
Cockrell. *See* Cockerell
Cockrum, 187
Cockson. *See* Cuckson
Coddington, 124, 127, 134, 142, 144, 204
Coggs, 106
Colbye, 50
Colchester, Coulchester, Coulgester, 19, 28, 38, 48, 65, 156, 162, 187
Cole, Coale, Coole, 5, 13, 46*, 48, 52-3, 55, 77*, 123, 139, 202
—— *or* Coote, 13
Coleman, 45, 49
Coles, 4
—— *or* Cotes, 3
Collie, 57
Collier, Colyer, 9, 116, 159, 166, 175*, 184, 201
Collin, Colling, Collyn, 10*, 21, 30, 37, 39, 44, 50, 53, 72, 92, 98, 106*, 110-11, 114, 122, 132, 151, 176, 180, 185, 203
Collingham, 124
Collinson, 3, 7
Collishaw, Coulishaw, Cullshawe, 75-6*, 116, 153
Colverd. *See* Calvert
Colverley. *See* Calverley
Colyer. *See* Collier
Coman, 58
Condie, Cundy, 42, 45, 86, 96, 102, 108-9*, 112, 123, 125, 136, 149, 163-4, 176, 191. *Cp.* Cundith
Coney, Connie, Conyes, Cumy, Cunny, Cuny, 20, 22, 29, 36-7, 48, 57, 57*n*, 62, 86, 100, 102, 112*, 117*, 120, 128-30, 132*, 135-6, 140-1, 147-50, 161, 169, 176, 186-7, 195, 199, 202, 207-8
Coningham, Conyngham, Cuningham, 1, 20-1, 54, 111, 115, 119
Connie. *See* Coney
Constable, 17, 53, 69
—— *alias* Dracotes, 96
Conyes. *See* Coney
Cooke, 1, 4, 6, 9, 13*, 16, 21-2, 26, 29, 31, 38, 41-2, 48-51, 54, 58, 62-3, 65, 71, 78, 82*, 85, 88, 94-5, 97-8*, 101-2, 105, 109, 117, 123, 125, 127, 130, 132, 134-5, 137, 141*, 143, 146, 149, 151, 157-8, 161, 168, 173, 177-8, 180, 192-4, 203-4*. *Cp.* Cocke, Gooke
Coole. *See* Cole
Cooling. *See* Cowling
Cooper. *See* Cowper
Coopldicke, 131
Coote, Coute, 2, 7, 35, 108
—— *or* Coole, 13
Copley, 21
Coppin, Coppyn, 2, 11, 18, 24-5, 34, 45, 47, 66, 92, 101, 105, 109, 116, 118, 129, 141, 147, 167, 170, 173
Corke, 189
Corker, Corcker, 82*, 94, 101, 106, 112, 116, 124, 127, 138, 147
Corlill. *See* Carlell
Cornewell, 169
Cosin, 104, 108, 204
Cotes, 106
—— *or* Coles, 3
Cotnam, 71-2, 81, 94, 104, 107*, 115, 119, 123, 126-7, 137, 169
Cottam, 155
Cotterill, 6
Cottingham, 175, 179
Cotton, 41, 66, 87, 111, 130, 162, 174, 207-8*
Coulchester. *See* Colchester
Coulishaw. *See* Collishaw
Coulter, 55, 59-60*, 88, 125
Couper. *See* Cowper
Coute. *See* Coote
Covell, 63, 78, 105, 109, 117, 121, 129, 140, 154
Coverley. *See* Caverley
Covington, 72
Cowling, Cooling, 33, 46, 68
Cowlson, 165
Cowlter. *See* Coulter
Cowper, Cooper, Coper, Couper, 1, 3, 6, 10, 31, 36-7, 48, 53, 56, 61, 71-2, 76-7, 81, 83, 85, 90, 92, 98-9, 105, 110, 113-14, 116, 120, 124, 163, 175, 194-5, 201
Coxall, Coxsall, 22, 32, 39, 44, 50, 92, 94, 101, 176, 195, 200, 204
Coxon. *See* Cuckson
Crabbe, 21
Crabtree, 18, 20, 68
Craine, Crane, 99, 110, 128
Crake, Creake, Creeke, Kreake, 6, 77, 81, 90, 105, 118, 121, 123, 144, 150, 154, 164, 175
Cramme, 169
Cramper, 73, 78
Cranwell, 4, 9, 16, 22, 25, 56
Crawforth, Crowforthe, 1, 5-6, 124, 128, 131, 142
Creake, Creeke. *See* Crake

Creeton, 90, 98-9, 106, 113, 119, 126*, 169
Creswell, 197
Cristian. *See* Christian
Crofte, 10, 52, 112
Crooker, 74
Crosbie, 106
Crosley, 3, 10, 14, 45-6*, 145, 202
Crosse, 180, 184, 186-7, 191, 199
Crowder, 17
Crowforthe. *See* Crawforth
Crowkey, 52
Crumwell, 13
Cubbington, 82
Cuckson, Cockson, Coxon, Cuxon, 13-14*, 19, 27, 39, 44-5, 59*, 68, 71, 91, 102-3, 106, 112, 116, 137, 151, 159, 163, 167-8, 174, 179, 187, 190, 194, 199, 200-2*, 206
Cullshawe. *See* Collishaw
Cumberworth, 10, 156
Cumy, 57. *Cp.* Coney
Cundith, 45, 74, 83. *Cp.* Condie
Cundy. *See* Condie, Cundith
Cuningham. *See* Coningham
Cunny, Cuny. *See* Coney
Curll, 142
Curteis, Curtes, 13, 175
Cutlocke, 87
Cuxon. *See* Cuckson
Cuxton, 81

Dacker, Dakers, 162
Dailes, 80
Daldridge, 60
Dale, 16
Dallison, 27, 101
Dalton, Dawlton, Dawton, 16, 18, 25, 32, 38, 62, 78, 82, 84, 98, 101*, 103, 106, 108, 111, 117, 127, 131, 135-6, 138, 149, 151, 178, 181*, 206
Danbie, 168
Dancer. *See* Dauncer
Danckes, 175
Daniell, 21, 82. *Cp.* Darnell
Danne, 206*
Darby, 3, 16, 24
Dare, 21
Darlington, 78
Darnell *or* Darniell, 168, 192, 197. *Cp.* Daniell
Darrill, 196
Daulby, 137, 188
Dauncer, 62, 150, 157, 176
Daverell, 78, 90-1, 104, 107
Daverley, 7, 14, 26, 40*, 46*, 81, 83
Davie, 52, 152, 206
Davis, Daves, 20, 155, 167, 202
Dawber, 131
Dawke, 98
Dawson, 5-7, 10, 12-13, 21, 26, 31-2, 35, 39-40, 44, 46-50*, 55, 59, 67, 96-7, 100, 106-8, 111, 116, 129, 153, 156, 159, 174*, 176, 178, 200, 202*, 205. *Cp.* Dowson
Dawton. *See* Dalton
Day, 36, 78, 112, 129, 180
Deane, 1, 51, 150
Deanes, 52, 78
Denbye, 157
Dennis, Dinnis, 58, 62, 76, 79, 81, 107, 145
Dent, 13, 37, 40, 56, 88, 97-8, 163-4
Detton, Ditton, 11, 40, 57, 63*, 207
Dew, 175
Dickinson, 12, 69, 76, 98, 102, 105-6, 119, 122, 138, 149, 194
Dighton, 20, 29, 37
Diker, 36
Dinnis. *See* Dennis
Dinsdale, 204
Disney, 34
Dison. *See* Dyson
Ditton. *See* Detton
Dixie, Dixe, 136, 140, 148
Dixon, 3, 5-6, 9, 12*, 16-17*, 19, 22, 24, 26-30*, 34, 37-8*, 42-4, 46-7, 49, 51, 53, 55-7*, 62-4*, 67, 70-2*, 76, 78-9, 85*, 95, 103, 118, 121, 124, 129, 132-3*, 138, 140, 153, 155, 167, 175-6, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187-8*, 195*. *Cp.* Dyson.
—— *or* Dyson, 120
Dobbes, 4, 14
Dobbins, 198
Dobna, 31
Dodderidge, 66
Dolfin, 195
Dolliffe, 174
Donnaby, 187
Doomesdaye, 127
Doubleday, 88
Dove, 13
Dowke, 92
Downehouse, 174
Downes, 165
Downham, 118
Dowse, 45, 124, 137, 140, 144, 147-8, 155, 168, 171, 177, 179, 184, 199
Dowson, 64, 66*, 81, 95, 117. *Cp.* Dawson
Drable, 132
Dracotes *alias* Constable, 96
Draper, 10-11, 16-17, 19-20, 24, 29, 34*, 63, 73, 92, 150, 207
Draton, 128, 146
Drawwater, 162, 204
Drewe, 6, 42, 83
Drewer, 6, 23

Drewrie, Drowrie, Drury, 2, 8, 18, 26, 37, 53*, 59, 61, 131*, 162, 166, 170, 177, 195
Drope, 20, 106
Drowarde, 13
Ducker, 23, 72, 90-1, 130
Duddick, 91, 95
Dunington, 156
Dunn, 86, 92, 95, 103, 106, 114, 122, 130, 138, 146, 149, 182, 186
Dutcheman, 6
Dye, 16
Dyer, 149
Dymmock, 76
Dyneley, 7*, 16, 24*, 50, 113, 156, 168
Dyson, Dison, 94, 97, 99, 106, 116, 126, 132, 134, 147, 156-7, 202. *Cp.* Dixon
—— *or* Dixon, 120

Eager, Egar, 49*, 53, 56, 66, 70, 74, 82, 151. *Cp.* Agar
Earbie, 57. *Cp.* Irbie
Earle, 5, 54
Eastborne, 42
Easton, 36, 43, 120
Eastwicke, 137
Eborne, 54
Ebram. *See* Abraham
Edgoose, 46
Edwardes, 85, 102, 121, 142, 147, 158-9, 162, 169-70, 172, 179, 182-4*, 186, 191*, 193, 201, 205-6*
Egar. *See* Agar, Eager
Egerton, 3
Elacson, 59
Elande, 54, 193-4, 203
Eldred, 3, 28, 186
Elingwood, 40
Elkin, 178, 199, 205
Ellflet, 71, 81, 94, 152
Ellingham, 5, 52-3, 72, 93, 104, 147, 165, 173, 200
Ellingworth, 83, 120, 130, 189
Ellinthorp, 48
Ellis, 87, 135, 194
Ellwood, 40
Elsey, 77, 114
Emerie, 3, 6, 8, 10, 13, 31*, 47, 49*, 51, 63, 101-2, 186
Emerson, 8, 19, 24*, 28, 31, 47, 137
Empson, 81, 90, 101, 105, 111, 115, 126, 129*, 140-1, 153, 161, 173, 192
English, 71, 75
Espline, 137
Evans, Evins, 3, 23, 51, 68, 73, 93, 120, 198
Eudicke, 169
Evers, 10, 14, 16-17
Everson, 183. *Cp.* Hevison
Eyricke, 97

Fairbank, Fairbanks, 82, 85, 92, 99, 110, 124, 130-1, 141, 145, 160, 169
Faker, 14
Falkner, 86-7, 127, 145, 181
Farie, Fayrie, Phary, 7, 12, 19-20, 25, 31-2*, 39-40, 51-2*, 56, 66, 68, 72, 80, 83, 102
Farlowe, 4
Farrow, Farrar, Pharow, Pharrow, 57, 60, 72*, 89, 102, 112, 119, 125, 127, 131, 156, 158
Farwell, Forwell, 77, 142, 147, 149, 163, 166, 176, 179, 196
Fawcett, 46, 57
Fayrie. *See* Farie
Fells, Fell, 74, 81, 83, 85-6, 98, 168
Feneley *or* Foeneley, 20
Fenwick, Fennick, 52
Fernelawe, 175
Fiberd, Fibert, 64, 199
Fiddy, 82, 169
Fielde, 2, 7-8, 12, 31*, 57, 66, 71, 113, 131, 141
Fielder, 22, 27, 47
Fiforth, 69
Finche, 16-17, 20, 53, 66, 174, 201
Firth, Furth, 86, 88, 91, 97, 102, 105, 108*, 111, 118-19, 124, 141, 157, 159, 162, 182, 186
Fishe, 188
Fisher, 4-5, 8-9, 11, 16, 19, 23, 29, 46, 51, 73, 76-7, 79, 84, 87, 96*, 101, 109, 114-15, 117*, 119, 130-1, 137-9*, 152, 156, 175, 186, 189, 201-2*, 207*
—— *or* Fister, 43
Fist, 39, 48, 61
Fister *or* Fisher, 43
Fitch, 45, 84
Fleming, 78
Fletcher, Flecher, 4, 11, 14-15, 19, 52, 54, 60, 64, 70, 82, 90*, 92, 95, 98*, 100, 125*, 130-1, 139, 154, 167, 170, 175-6, 185, 187, 200, 204*
—— *alias* Wilkes, 82
Flintoft, 10, 13, 16, 45, 78, 145, 202
Flinton, Flintine, 144, 165
Flower, Flowers, 159, 162, 166, 170*, 173, 176, 181, 188, 198
Foeneley *or* Feneley, 20
Fog, 110
Foldingworth, Fouldingworth, 52, 57, 87-8, 90, 109, 150, 157, 177, 198
Folkner. *See* Falkner
Forman, 27, 29, 38, 51, 54, 65, 77, 83, 107, 137, 142, 149, 151, 162,

167, 170, 179, 183, 194, 202, 204, 206
Fortree, 142
Forwell. *See* Farwell
Fosset, 18, 21
Fosson, 206
Foster, 3, 7*, 39, 52*, 55, 86-7, 94, 101*, 103*, 108, 112, 131, 141-2, 146, 153, 158, 162-3*, 178, 180, 188, 193
Fotherby, 3, 6, 11, 16-17, 32, 40, 46, 58, 78-9, 81, 87, 90, 100-2, 111, 115, 119, 136, 142-3, 196, 201
Fouldingworth. *See* Foldingworth
Fowle, 80
Fownena, 7
Fox, Foxe, 24, 27, 34-5, 40, 42, 45, 128, 138, 162-3, 166, 170, 172, 176, 178, 185, 196, 200
Foxley, 23, 132
Francis, 126, 142, 148, 157, 161, 185, 190, 193, 205
—— *or* Fraunck, 172
Franke, Fraunk, 4, 21, 54, 82, 85, 100, 107, 125, 129, 130, 133, 135, 138, 144, 147, 152, 161, 174, 187*, 193, 197*, 202
—— *or* Fraunces, 172
Freeman, 6, 23, 74, 108-9*, 167, 173, 192
Freshame, 32
Freshney, Frishney, Frisney, 34, 56, 75, 77, 204
Freshwater. *See* Frishewater
Freston. *See* Frieston
Fribus, Fribushe, 27, 29, 33, 44, 46, 51, 68, 86, 100, 137, 145, 169, 176, 181, 185
Frieston, Freston, 2, 14-15, 18, 20*, 23, 27, 30, 32, 38-9, 44-6*, 49-50, 52-4, 56, 60-1, 64, 66, 69, 72-4, 76, 82, 89, 97, 112-13, 124
Frishewater, 10
Frishney. *See* Freshney
Friskney, 108. *Cp.* Freshney
Frisney. *See* Freshney
Fueston, 40
Fulbecke, 7
Full, 172, 191
Fullalove, Fullylove, 83, 169
Fuller, 4, 45, 119
Fulshawe, Fullshore, Fulsher, Fulshey, 163, 168, 174, 178, 184, 196
Furth. *See* Firth

Gaddesby, 27
Gamocke, 207
Gannock, 13-14, 26, 51, 53, 57, 61, 69-70*, 74, 87, 98-9, 101, 104, 106, 112, 119, 137, 145, 150, 164
Gantley, 124, 145
Gargrave, 111, 117, 120, 137, 141, 155, 170
Garner, 29, 34, 40, 44, 56, 68, 70, 77, 82, 84, 97, 101, 103, 158, 169, 172, 176, 180
Garrad, 42
Garratt, Garret, Jarrat, 20, 34, 51, 54*, 56, 77, 83, 88*, 90, 99, 102, 105, 117, 130, 146, 149, 151, 166, 185, 190, 202
Garretson, 131
Garthe, 31
Garton, 13, 37*, 42
Gartrill, 189
Garwell, 31
Gascoigne, 3
Gaskin, 77
Gateley, 2-3, 9, 23, 32, 34, 73-4
Gates, 14
Gaunte, 16, 39, 44, 62, 78
Gawdrie, 7
Gayner, 112
Gayton, 164, 167, 170, 173, 193
Gaze, Gayse, 183, 195
Gedney, 174
Gee, 175, 180, 186, 189
Geele, 6, 8, 12, 17, 19-20, 24-5, 30, 43, 56, 67, 74, 82-3, 91, 104, 174
Gelder, Geldor, 194*
Gell, 55, 118
Gellibrande, 28, 31
Gellson. *See* Gilson
Genings. *See* Jennings
Gennis, Jennis, 41, 116, 119, 121, 129, 140, 153
—— *or* Jennings, 117
Gentre, 31
George, 31, 68, 93
Gerram, 14
Gerton, 15
Gesse, 28
Gibbins, 142, 148, 152
Gibson, 2, 7, 9*, 22, 33, 44, 56, 75, 98, 101, 142, 175, 187, 189, 194
Gilbert, 142, 169
Gilbie, 130
Gill, 111
Gillet, 6
Gilson, Gellson, Jelson, 6*, 13, 19, 24*, 27, 34, 46, 51, 72*, 78, 83, 92
Gimber, 2, 30, 47
—— *or* Kimber, 150
Ginings. *See* Jennings
Giule. *See* Guile
Gladdell, 174
Gladen, 169
Gladwin, 52, 174, 186
Glasyer, 205

Glean, 106*, 109, 111-12, 116, 122, 131, 135, 145, 154, 173, 208
Glover, 111, 124, 140, 145
Goblin, 72
Godfrey, 113
Gofforth, 145
Golling, 32
Gonby. *See* Gunby
Good, 13, 44, 50, 52
Goodrich, Goodderick, Goodridge, Guddrike, 34, 97, 111, 131, 194-5, 197, 200, 205*
Goodwin. *See* Gudwin
Gooke, 40
Gorden, Gourdon, 178, 184
Goslyn, 24, 40, 43, 46, 178, 182
Gott, 165
Goulande, 21
Gourdon. *See* Gorden
Goye, 174
Grainger, Granger, 119, 186
Grantham, 13, 33, 35, 44, 46
Granton, Grantoon, 19
Grave, 94
Graves, 79, 143
Grawne, 145
Gray, 4-6, 13, 52, 87, 105, 111, 124, 130, 133, 135, 140, 148, 150, 153-4, 156, 167, 172, 185, 187-8*, 193, 200
Gree, 82
Green, Grene, 3, 6-7*, 10-11, 18, 24, 26-7, 31, 37, 42, 46, 49*, 59, 60-1, 68*, 79, 81*, 83, 87, 89, 91, 94, 101, 108, 110-11*, 116, 121*, 123-4, 128, 132-3, 135, 138-9, 141, 145*, 147, 149*, 174, 183*, 186, 199, 203
Greenall, Greenalde, Grenalde, Grenolde, 3, 10, 12, 27, 46, 91, 114, 149, 202
Greenwell, 54
Greenwood, Greewood, Grenwood, 35, 38, 40, 47, 57, 67, 78, 88, 114, 124
Gregson, 58
Gresham, 103
Gresse, 56, 66
Gresswell, 141-2, 150, 153, 157, 167, 197
Grettee, Gretee, 49, 52*
Grice, 31, 45
Griffine, 137, 142
Grime, Gryme, 3, 6, 13*, 37, 47, 49, 72, 77, 84, 109*
Grimmett, Grimet, 28, 44, 53, 77, 79, 85, 95, 110, 112, 128, 140, 144*, 153, 159, 167. *Cp.* Grimte
Grimscroft, 194, 199, 204
Grimte *or* Grinite, 89, 89*n*
Grindall, 127*
Grindall *or* Grundall, 130
Grinite *or* Grimte, 89, 89*n*
Groce, 16
Groove, 107
Grundall *or* Grindall, 130
Gryme. *See* Grime
Guddrike. *See* Goodrich
Gudwin, 60
Guiden, Gyden, 140, 142-3, 145
Guiings. *See Errata*
Guile, Giule, Guyle, 82, 85, 95, 108, 170
Gulson, 156
Gunby, Gonby, 15, 19, 21, 25, 46, 55, 176, 179, 192
Gunner, Guner, 171
Gunthorp, 112
Guye, Gwye, 39, 69, 82, 114, 186, 199, 204
Gyden. *See* Guiden

Habergin, 72
Hackett, Hachet, 115, 121, 159, 180*
Hader, 31
Hages, 206
Haggishe, 23
Hailes, 77
Hainsworth, Haynsworth, 34, 36, 39, 49, 74
Hainton, Haynton, 25, 36, 72, 82, 112, 121, 124, 150
Haire. *See* Hare
Hairebie. *See* Hareby
Halam, 149
Hall, 7*, 13-14, 16, 22, 27-8*, 32, 37, 39-40, 45, 47, 52-4*, 59, 69, 100, 126, 131, 142, 149*, 156, 162, 181*, 207-8*
—— *or* Hill, 3
Halland. *See* Holland
Hallaway. *See* Holloway
Hallidaie, 31, 202
Hallowes, 57
Halton, 194, 199
Hammerton, 112
—— *or* Hummerstone, 158
Hamonde, Haman, Hammon, Hammons, Hamon, Hamons, 9, 15, 21-2, 27, 30, 32, 35, 50-1, 55, 64, 66, 92-3*, 95-7, 107, 109, 119, 123, 157, 162-3, 165, 169
Hampton, 58, 61, 77, 152, 158
Hamson *or* Lamson, 152
Hanche, Hanshe, Haunche, Hench, Hunch, 1, 3, 27, 56, 59
Hancock, 87, 111, 197-8
Handley, Hanley, 5-6*, 8, 11-12, 18, 21, 25, 27, 39, 42-3, 49, 106, 109, 117-18, 122. *See Errata*

Handsley, Hansley, 5, 78
Handson. *See* Hanson
Hanna, Haner, Hannay, Hanney, 2, 6-7*, 11, 14, 18, 33-4, 41, 46, 51, 64, 67, 76, 88, 92, 96, 119, 126, 137, 162, 198, 201, 205
Hannam, 157
Hanshe. *See* Hanche
Hansie, 14
Hansley. *See* Handsley
Hanson, Handson, 6, 17, 35, 40*, 43, 46, 48, 55, 57, 63, 70, 72, 74, 76, 85, 89, 92, 96, 106, 112, 119, 128, 135-6, 139, 158, 174*, 178, 191-2, 197, 202-4*
—— *or* Harrison, 147
Harbergale, 114
Harby. *See* Hareby
Harcastell, 16-17
Harden. *See* Hawden
Hardy, 60, 97, 201
Hare, Haire, Hayer, 27, 30, 32, 34-5, 38, 42, 47, 50-3*, 66, 76, 82, 85-6, 89, 91, 93, 95, 98-9, 110, 114-15, 117, 124, 136, 151, 153, 164, 170. *Cp.* Hares
Hareby, Hairebie, Harby, 34, 91, 95*, 104, 109, 115, 117, 122, 127, 135*, 138-9, 154, 159, 161, 168, 176, 185
Hares, 141
Harker, 12, 141, 155
Harle, 106
Harley, 28, 31
Harper, 72, 111
Harpum, 40
Harpwood, 175
Harrington, 77, 82
Harris, 175, 178, 186, 189, 197, 201
Harrison, Harison, 2, 6-7*, 19*, 24, 26, 38, 40, 42, 45, 54-5, 61-2, 65, 71-2, 79, 81, 93, 97, 111, 126, 132, 141, 143*, 145, 147, 151, 162*, 170, 177*, 181, 187, 206
—— *or* Hanson, 147
Harrold, 181
Harrupp, Horrupp, 172, 180
Harryman, Harriman, 172, 174, 183, 185
Harte, 200
Hartley, 30
Harvey, 6, 17, 98, 146, 171
Harwood, 23, 40, 43, 54, 80, 92, 95, 107, 137, 140, 175
Hasfeild, 35
Hatcher, 151
Hatfield, 117
Hather, Hayther, 12, 25, 28, 30, 34, 40, 44, 55
Haugh, Haulgh, 78, 96, 208
Haughton. *See* Houghton
Hauley. *See Errata*
Haunche. *See* Hanche
Haward, Howard, 118, 126, 131-2
Hawcred, Acroide, Akroid, Haucridge, Hawckred, Hawcrick, Hawkred, Hawkrit, 5, 11, 19, 25, 28, 33, 44, 54, 57, 61*, 87, 112, 118, 137, 143*, 148, 193, 198
Hawden, Harden, Hawdine, 30, 118, 123, 134, 194
Hawford, 133
Hawkins, 36
Haye, 32
Hayer. *See* Hare
Hayes, 132, 169
Haynes, Heynes, 30, 82-3
Haynsworth. *See* Hainsworth
Hayther. *See* Hather
Headley, Hedley, 27, 56, 73, 107, 133
Headon, Headen, Heden, 16-17, 28-9, 31*, 34, 46, 63, 83*
Heaslehead. *See* Hesslehead
Heeld, 111
Hench. *See* Hanche
Hensley, 34
Hensworthe, Heansworth, 23, 60. *Cp.* Hainsworth
Henton, 1, 6, 194
Hering. *See* Heron
Herne, Herme, 1
Heron, Hearren, Herieyn, Herin, Hering, 9, 12, 19, 23-4, 51, 61*, 65, 98, 118, 182
Hesslehead, Heaslehead, Heshellhead, 35-6, 41, 57
Hevison, 140. *Cp.* Everson
Hewet, Howet, Huit, 66, 68-9*, 79, 96*, 99, 111, 122
Hewise, 175
Hewittson, Hewitson, Huetson, Huitson, 32, 35, 39, 67, 73, 78, 104, 110, 114, 117, 137, 176-7, 179, 201
—— *or* Hotchinson, 34
Hewkam. *See* Hookham
Hewkson. *See* Huchson
Hewson, Hewisson, Hughson, Huison, 30, 42, 91*, 133, 163
Heynes. *See* Haynes
Heywood, 31
Hibbins, 163
Hicks, 17, 20, 83, 158
Hiddon, 20
Higdon, 11, 16, 30, 63-4
Hill, 2-3*, 6, 15, 18, 20, 22-3*, 26, 30, 33-4, 41, 44, 50, 52, 57*, 61, 66, 70, 75, 80*n*, 82*, 84, 86, 93, 99, 111, 113, 115, 134, 138*, 142, 154-5
—— *or* Hall, 3

Hiltoft, 112
Hilton, 49, 78, 168
Hinde, Hynde, 45, 69, 78*
Hinman, 116
Hinson, 103
Hitchcocke, 151
Hitchin, 180
Hobbiland. *See* Hubbiland
Hobkinson. *See* Hopkinson
Hobson, 39, 50, 66-7, 170, 196*, 201
Hobster, 40, 165
Hochenson. *See* Hutchinson
Hockcum. *See* Hookham
Hodson, Hodgsdon, Hodgson, 61, 88, 96, 114, 121, 123, 138, 195
—— *alias* Linsley, 102
Hofeild, Hoffeeld, Houfeild, 48, 74, 83
Hogerston. *See* Akerstone
Hogg, 4, 22, 24, 33, 49, 57, 60, 106, 122, 148-9, 152, 154*, 158, 165, 173, 178, 187, 192, 205. *Cp.* Ogge
Holbich, Holbidge, 93, 124, 156
Holden, 20
Holderness, Houlderness, Howlderness, 64, 83*, 86, 91, 105, 122, 140-4*, 150, 152*, 154-5, 158-9*, 172, 179-80, 185, 187-8*, 192, 194, 196*, 201, 204
Holefoot, 82, 88, 112
Holland, Halland, 82, 111, 113, 117, 129, 198
Hollender, 202
Holloway, Hallaway, 64, 149-50
Holmes, Homes, Howmes, 7, 17, 27, 32, 40, 43, 45, 48, 52, 58, 68, 200, 205
Hommerston. *See* Humberstone
Hood, 16, 18, 26, 38, 51, 70, 78, 119, 125, 132*, 146, 171
Hooker, 118
Hookham, Hewkam, Hockcum, Hocum, Houcum, 4, 22, 32, 43, 61-2, 130, 153, 156-7*, 160
Hopkin, 83, 98
Hopkinson, Hobkinson, 24, 105, 112, 130
Hopwood, 148-9
Hore, 36-7
Horncastle, 186, 199, 201, 203
Horne, 49, 111, 117, 136, 138, 174
Hornsey, 69, 73
Horrupp. *See* Harrupp
Horslay, 88
Hotcheson. *See* Hutchinson
Hotchinson *or* Hewitson, 34
Houbelon. *See* Hubbiland
Houchson, 204
Houcum. *See* Hookham
Houfeild. *See* Hofeild
Houghton, Haughton, Howton, 54, 82, 108, 110, 113, 121, 123, 133, 145, 147, 204, 207
Houlderness. *See* Holderness
Houldom, 125. *Cp.* Oldam
Houlton, Howlton, 15, 56
Howard. *See* Haward
Howes, 201
Howet. *See* Hewet
Howlderness. *See* Holderness.
Howmes. *See* Holmes
Howseman, Housman, 10, 78
Howson, 180
Howton. *See* Houghton
Hubberd, Hubbert, Huberd, 20, 73, 91, 103, 113, 161, 172, 177, 179
Hubberstead, 110
Hubberston, 64
Hubbiland, Hobbiland, Houbelon, Houblelond, 37, 65, 80, 188
Huberstey, 98, 143
Huchson, Hewkson, 31. *See also* Hutchinson
Huckman, 15
Huddlestone, Hudlestone, 65, 163, 205
Hudson, 32, 45, 64, 77, 112, 171
Huggs, 76
Hughson. *See* Hewson
Huit. *See* Hewet
Huitson. *See* Hewittson
Hull, 21, 26, 31, 37, 41, 48, 63*, 69, 78, 80, 80*n*, 90, 93, 108, 118, 142, 181, 190
Hullet, 8
Humberstone, Hommerston, Hummerstone, 25, 33, 44, 62, 66, 72, 74, 76, 80, 84, 95, 97-8, 156, 164*, 168, 170, 175, 185, 196
Hummerstone *or* Hammerton, 158
Humphrey, Humfrey, 6, 72-3, 82, 86, 88, 90, 93, 95, 104, 123, 128, 139, 145, 188
Hunch. *See* Hanche
Hunne, Hun, Hune, 13-14, 68, 97, 105, 129, 152, 156, 183
Hunnill, 180
Hunnings, Huning, 49, 52, 154, 166, 177, 192
Hunt, 13, 113
Hunter, 4, 6, 57, 91, 97
Huntington, 24
Huntwick, 13, 28, 34, 37, 40, 47
Hurst, Hust, 40-1*, 169, 180
Hutchinson, Hochenson, Hocheson, Hotcheson, Huchson, 4, 10-11, 13*, 19-20, 23-5, 31*, 56, 72, 77, 87, 89, 92, 95-7*, 103, 105, 107-8, 111, 116, 119*, 125, 127, 155, 182, 194, 206

Hutton, 85, 99, 116, 120, 123, 146, 158, 166
Hyneley *or* Lynnelley, 169

Immens, 205
Ingelley, Inglaye, 6, 153
Ingersall, 123, 139
Inglaye. *See* Ingelley
Ingoll, 31
Ingols, Ingals, Ingolds, 52, 56, 97, 100, 105, 113, 117, 120*, 194
Ingolsbie, 40
Ingram, 162
Inman, 114, 126-7*
Irbie, 157*. *Cp.* Earbie
Ireland, 45, 52, 60, 65, 71, 93, 96, 104, 108, 126, 137, 146*
Isaack, 151, 161, 164-5, 176, 179
Ivyson, Iveson, 68-9

Jackson, 3, 14, 16, 20, 40, 42, 49, 54, 70, 73, 76-7, 81, 86, 91-2, 100, 105, 110, 117-18, 120*, 123, 126-9, 131, 135-6*, 141, 143, 149*, 151, 154*, 156-7*, 159, 162, 166*, 169, 172*, 174, 178-9, 181, 190*, 194-8*, 203*, 208*. *Cp.* Jockson
Jairy. *See* Jary
James, 6, 18, 22, 24, 31, 34, 45, 49, 92, 106, 131, 133, 142, 174, 184, 201
Jarnell, 97
Jarrat. *See* Garratt
Jary, Jairy, 179, 183, 185, 200
Jedde, 193
Jeffrey, 10, 15, 21, 43, 46, 50, 53-4, 137
Jellett, Jelit, 4
Jelson. *See* Gilson
Jempson, 122, 125, 149, 191
Jeninson, 7
Jenipson, 191
Jenkinson, 3, 7, 9-10, 15, 67, 106, 124, 132, 168-9, 172*, 179-80*, 182, 185, 192, 199-200, 205
Jenkyn, 11
Jennings, Genings, Ginings, Jenings, Jinings, 101*, 110, 143, 166, 181, 188-9
—— *or* Gennis, 117
Jennis. *See* Gennis
Jepsane, 4
Jerram. *See* Gerram
Jervis, 50
Jessop, 121, 164
Jinings. *See* Jennings
Jobson, 92, 97, 100, 122, 167
—— *or* Johnson, 177
Jockson, 192
Johnson, 1, 4-5*, 7*, 9-15*, 20-4*, 27*, 29, 31-2, 35, 40, 45-7, 49*, 52*, 57*, 60-1*, 64, 67*, 71-2, 75-6, 78-9*, 82-5*, 91*, 94, 96, 100*, 105, 108*, 110-11, 114-15, 118, 120, 123-33*, 135-6*, 141-2, 151-2*, 156*, 161*, 163-4, 169-71*, 176-7*, 180-1, 185-6, 195-6, 200-1*
—— *or* Jobson, 177
Joiner, 43
Jonger, 66
Josse, 60
Jugg, 170
Julian, Jullian, Julyan, 105, 137, 139, 148, 153, 156, 161, 173, 186, 196

Kanyeth. *See* Canyet
Kaster. *See* Caster
Kathren. *See* Catherine
Keayes, 63
Keddney, 124
Keelby, Keilby, Kelbye, Kylbie, 5, 14, 21, 27, 41-2, 47
Keene, Kene, Kreene, 9, 18, 84, 102
Keesby, Keysbye, 52, 72*, 108
Kell, 3, 82, 88, 91, 93, 99, 102, 105, 117, 130, 147, 155-6, 172, 185, 190, 199
Kellett, Cellet, Kellit, 2, 14, 46, 51, 56, 63-4*, 69, 82, 86, 88-91, 104, 113, 119, 122, 125*, 131, 134, 137, 140, 155, 159, 162, 171*, 188-9, 201-2
Kelsey, Kellsay, 98, 123
Kempe, 8, 14-15, 26, 34, 49, 51, 61, 63, 72, 85, 88, 103-4, 106*, 113, 118, 129, 156, 167, 171, 182, 188*
Kench, Kenshe, 47, 88
Kendall, 6
Kene. *See* Keene
Kensall, 169
Kerke. *See* Kirk
Kertcher, Kercher, Kirtcher, 16, 25, 35, 43, 46, 90-1, 100, 116, 127, 134, 144, 170, 194
Kester. *See* Caster
Ketle, 114
Ketton, 166, 174, 177, 205
Key, 103, 165
Keysbye. *See* Keesby
Kidd, Kydd, 52, 57, 70, 82-4, 90, 136, 142, 147, 155, 170
Kidgate, 10, 49
Kidson, 70, 76, 94, 97*, 102, 104, 107, 114, 119, 122, 177*, 189
Killingworth, 52
Kimber, Kymber, 6, 22, 53*, 105, 120, 129, 136, 142*, 144, 148, 158-9, 164, 166, 176, 179, 200, 205
—— *or* Gimber, 150

Kindsley *See* Kinsley
King, 7, 21, 49, 59, 73, 103, 106, 110, 122, 132, 151, 181
Kinsley, Kindsley, Kyinsley, 111, 138, 148, 166
Kippis, Kippus, Kyppis, 5, 7, 21, 46, 91, 135, 146, 157-8, 167, 180, 184, 188-9*, 192, 207
Kirby. *See* Kirkby
Kirk, Kerke, 3, 10, 109, 129, 148, 170, 175
Kirkby, Kirby, 3, 91, 130, 157, 169, 187-8
Kirstie, 114
Kirtcher. *See* Kertcher
Kirton, 16, 124, 189*
Kishley, 118
Kitchin, Kytchen, 4, 6-7, 15, 41, 49*, 66, 102, 155, 159, 171, 174, 183
Kittson, 69
Knapp, Knape, 123, 123*n*, 144
Knigh, 82
Knight, 5, 67, 69
Knitche, 24
Knott, Knottes, 14, 39-40, 47, 50, 61*, 67, 77, 90, 93, 104, 133, 163-4, 174, 176, 180-1, 195, 199, 202-3
Kreake. *See* Crake
Kreene. *See* Keene
Kyinsley. *See* Kinsley
Kylbie. *See* Keelby
Kyme, 7, 31, 42, 50
Kynon, 4

Lacon, 180
Ladley, 52
Laingcaster. *See* Lancaster
Lake, 5, 18
Lallum, 188. *Cp.* Lollam
Lamb, Lame, Lamme, 64, 66, 68, 71, 74*, 78, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96, 136
Lambertt, 150
Lamkyn, 52
Lamley, Lambley, 203
Lamperd, 70
Lamprey, Lampre, 6, 21, 39, 106
Lamson, Lampson, 148-9, 163, 166, 174, 182, 185, 196, 200, 205
—— *or* Hamson, 152
Lanam, 6
Lancaster, Laingcaster, Lanckaster, Langcaster, Lankester, Loncaster, Longcaster, 46, 74, 79*, 84, 87*, 89, 101, 103, 118-19, 142, 145*, 156, 159-60, 167, 169, 174, 180, 185, 191, 199, 203
Landsdale, Lansdale, 9-10, 13, 31, 40, 50, 149
Lane, Layne, 77, 125
Langar, Langer, 27, 29, 38, 50, 53, 60, 64, 80, 89, 92*, 95, 123, 126, 138, 158, 169, 181, 185, 196
Langcaster. *See* Lancaster
Langley, 92, 178, 182, 200. *Cp.* Longley
Langrack, 35
Langrett, 56
Langton, 3, 5, 13, 17, 19, 24, 40*, 51, 54, 60, 65, 67, 186
Lankester. *See* Lancaster
Lansdale. *See* Landsdale
Lastrop, Leystrop, 24, 42
Latham, 45, 48, 51, 64, 66-8, 96, 168
Laughterton, 162
Laughton, 4, 181
Launde, 13
Launderson, 5, 50, 62, 72, 92, 157, 178, 192
Lawe, 77, 81, 83, 86, 99, 109, 118, 172, 179, 183, 185, 199, 203, 208
Lawerton. *See* Lowerton
Lawis, Lowes, 3, 201
Lawne, 130, 141, 167, 176-8*, 192
Lawson, 11, 13, 15-16, 21, 30, 40-2, 78, 84. *Cp.* Lowson
Layes, 66, 87
Layne. *See* Lane
Layton, 61, 137, 203
Lea. *See* Lee
Leake, 3, 10, 12, 18, 26, 31, 38-9, 48-9, 51-2, 59, 65-6*, 71, 73, 81, 94, 97, 99, 101, 109, 112, 119, 142, 158-9, 169, 175, 194. *Cp.* Lake
Leary, 190
Leband, 82
Ledall, 7, 28
Ledom, 125
Lee, Lea, 5, 13, 40, 73-4*, 77, 82, 84, 93, 97, 101, 103, 105-6*, 108*, 110, 112, 117*, 121*, 129-30, 133*, 137*, 142*, 145*, 147-8, 159, 161-2, 169*, 171*, 173, 178*, 180, 192, 194, 198-9, 202
Leevers. *See* Levers
Lenarde, Lennarde, 4, 11
Lenton, 7
Lesome. *See* Letsam
Letsam, Lesome, Lettsham, 5, 11, 19, 29, 41, 49, 53, 91, 94, 109, 128, 132, 148, 151, 168, 172, 193
Lettis, Lettice, Lettesse, 91*, 93*, 97, 100, 117, 134, 160, 170*, 178, 198
Leverack, 35
Leveritt, Leveret, 45, 51, 54, 56*, 63, 70, 81, 86, 94, 100, 106, 109,

115, 129, 135, 144, 147, 153*, 160, 164
Levers, Leevers, 4, 9, 18; 21, 25, 28, 32, 36, 45, 49, 84, 97
Lewcas. *See* Lucas
Lewis, 180, 201
Leystrop. *See* Lastrop
Lifford, 103
Lille, Lyll, 19, 29, 32, 35, 60
Lillford, 95, 108, 122, 125
Lincoln, 207-8*
——, archdeacon of, 207
——, registrar of bishop of, 207
Linham. *See* Lynam
Linsley, Linsey, Lyndsey, Lyndsley, 7, 52, 60
—— *alias* Hodson, 102
Lion. *See* Lyon
Litlowe. *See* Lytlowe
Litster, 32, 105, 114, 123, 142, 147, 150, 155, 173
Littleburye, 40
Littler, Litlor, 71, 86, 97, 99, 111, 129, 142, 144*, 147, 161, 163, 165, 172
Lloyde, Loyde, 14, 20
Lockit, 87
Lockton, Locton, 13-14, 17-19, 23, 30, 38, 46, 84, 87*, 90, 93, 95, 98, 100, 108, 114-15, 174-5, 177
Loddington, 130
Lodge, 10*, 30, 43, 46, 51, 55-6*, 75, 188, 207-8*
Lodwick, Loddiwick, Lodowick, Ludwicke, 50, 53, 64, 68, 70-1, 75, 80, 82, 85, 88*, 90, 96, 103, 105, 117, 121, 129, 140, 144, 155, 171, 184, 195, 201
Lollam, 68. *Cp.* Lallum
Long, 42, 45, 92, 95, 110, 132, 164, 169
Longcaster. *See* Lancaster
Longley, 144
Lonne. *See* Lunn
Lordesman, 7
Lounde, 44. *Cp.* Lunn
Love, 142, 147, 153, 155, 168, 195, 202, 208
Lovell, Lovill, 46, 96
Lowder, 101
Lowerton, Lawerton, 154, 163, 165
Lowes. *See* Lawis
Lowson, 118. *Cp.* Lawson
Loyde. *See* Lloyde
Lucas, Lewcas, Lucis, 6, 20-1, 40, 58*, 63, 73
Ludwicke. *See* Lodwick
Lunn, Lonne, Loonne, Loun, Lune, 25, 33, 72, 76, 84, 88, 91, 105, 123, 126, 129, 147, 151, 162, 165*, 207*. *Cp.* Lounde
Lupton, 49
Lusby, Lusseby, 3, 7*, 23, 53
Lusse, 4
Lutton, 27, 36
Lydall, 31
Lymine, Lymett, 20
Lynam, Linham, Lyneham, 14, 17, 20, 23-4, 28, 31, 41*, 78, 85, 88, 115, 157
Lyndsey. *See* Linsley
Lynne, Lyne, 13, 55, 62
Lynnelley *or* Hyneley, 169
Lyon, Lion, 35, 39, 51, 54, 67, 72, 91, 105, 114, 130, 164, 197
Lytlowe, 52

Mableson, 2, 4
Macham, Machym, Matcham, 26, 33, 44, 58, 69, 76, 82, 90, 118, 138, 164, 169-70, 173, 175, 180, 201, 204
Machill, 40
Mackwilliams, 16
Macrill, 75
Maddison, Maddeson, 7-8, 12, 35, 65-6, 73, 77, 79, 93, 95, 102, 110, 114*, 138, 161, 165, 180*, 197, 201-2
Maidenwell, Madenwell, 43, 46, 70, 73-4, 80, 94, 102, 105, 134, 176
Maie. *See* May
Maine, Mayne, 184, 188, 199
Maior, 91
Maister. *See* Master
Makins, 200
Mallison, Malleson, 16-17, 25, 43, 158
Mallsbury, 201
Maltby, Maultby, 180, 201
Manby, 5, 10, 14, 17*, 22-3, 40-2, 61, 64-5, 76, 88, 94*, 102, 104, 106, 108, 122, 132, 135*, 138*, 141-2, 151, 155-6, 159, 162, 180, 193, 197-8, 201, 205
Mancknall, 158
Manister, 17
Mann, 45*, 55-6, 68, 162
Mansfield, 202
Mapleson, 23, 77
Marbray, 79
Marcham, 87
Marchant, Merchant, 33, 48, 90, 96, 104, 117, 119, 125, 128, 131, 143-4
Mares, Mayres, 59
Margery, 6, 13, 18, 62, 75
Margrave, 199, 203
Markby, 151
Marke, Markes, 142, 154, 185*
Markham, Markum, 58, 112, 127,

129, 166, 177, 186, 193, 198. *Cp.* Marcham
Markill, 76
Marley, Marlee, 130*, 180, 180*n*
Marlowe, Marloe, 170, 184
Marmaduke, 41
Marsam, Marsham, Marsom, 3, 7, 10, 69, 91, 99, 157. *Cp.* Marson, Massam
Marsh, 24, 153, 168
Marshall, Marchall, Martiall, 8, 12, 17, 22*, 30, 32, 47, 56*, 65*, 74*, 77, 82, 89, 93*, 97*, 106, 109, 113, 118, 120-1, 123, 125, 128-9, 131, 138-9, 145, 148, 150, 154, 167, 169-71, 178, 181*, 184, 196, 205*, 208
Marson, 86. *Cp.* Marsam
Martiall. *See* Marshall
Martin, Marton, 2-5, 9-10, 23-4*, 27-9, 31, 36, 44, 49, 61, 63, 66, 76, 79, 82, 85*, 98, 101, 107, 113, 131*, 136, 157, 195, 203
Martindale, 188
Mason, Masson, 9-10, 13, 18, 21, 26-7, 40, 45, 63-4, 74, 93, 111, 116, 118*, 120, 128, 131, 187, 204. *Cp.* Meson
Massam, 191, 204. *Cp.* Marsam
Massingbird *or* Massinbeard, 83
Master, Maister, 32, 137, 140, 147, 150
Matcham. *See* Macham
Matery. *See* Mattray
Mathard, 169
Mather, 194*, 196
Mathew, Mahewe, 34, 155-6, 163, 182, 206
Matson, 10, 15, 20-1
Mattray, Matery, Mattry, 23*, 30, 44, 58, 69, 86, 96, 138, 157-8, 169, 199
Maultby. *See* Maltby
Mawbis, 39
Mawby *or* Wawbie, 130
Mawdes, 20
Mawe, Maw, 45, 60, 70, 73, 78*, 94, 123, 131-2*, 143
Mawer, 14, 34*, 39-40, 55, 72, 79, 82, 85, 88, 96, 105, 109, 112, 117, 120, 129, 160, 169, 176-7, 187, 192
Mawley, 62. *Cp.* Morley
Maxey, 137
Maxill, 58
May, Maie, 2, 68*, 70, 72, 82, 91, 107, 150
Mayne. *See* Maine
Mayres. *See* Mares
Meadows, Medoes, Meddoes, 173-4, 184, 196, 200
Meares, 97
Medlcott. *See* Middlecott
Medler, 173
Medley, 72
Medoes. *See* Meadows
Megson, 28, 65, 71
Mell, Mells, 46, 72
Mellowes, Melloes, Mellours, Mellors, 69, 84, 92, 131, 134, 155-6, 169, 186
Melson, 156
—— *or* Wilson, 106
Melsonby, Melsabie, 13
Melton, 5, 10, 12-13, 16, 58, 65, 71, 86, 100, 103, 109, 114-15, 171, 194, 203-4
Merchant. *See* Marchant
Merreson, 60
Merriall, 64
Meson, 9. *Cp.* Mason
Messenger, 16, 31, 162
Messingale, 31
Metcalf, 133, 149, 154, 163*, 201
Metham, Mettom, 104, 118
Michell. *See* Mitchell
Middleborrough, Midlbrowe, 155, 171
Middlecott, Medlcott, Midlcott, 42, 108, 125, 140, 145, 152
Middledich, Midldilch, 132
Middleton, Midlton, 28, 35, 194
Miller, 89, 98
Mills, Miles, Milles, Mylles, Mylls, 39, 44, 46-8*, 59, 71, 99, 110, 131, 160, 202
—— *or* Myell, 44
Milner, 22, 32, 50, 97
Milnes, Millnes, 4, 86
Milson, Millson, 109, 124, 127, 160, 174, 194, 198*, 202
Mintin, 93
Mires. *See* Myres
Mitchell, Michell, 3*, 8, 18, 20*, 26, 37, 43, 48, 53-4, 58*, 63, 73, 77, 80, 82, 87, 89, 93, 99, 111*, 118-19*, 124, 128, 136, 144, 147, 153, 159-60, 169, 172, 179, 181, 195-6, 202
Mitton, Mitten, Mytten, 26, 45*, 58, 78, 82, 91, 93, 101, 112, 119, 121, 124, 128, 146, 158-9, 169, 174-5, 190
—— *or* Witton, 151
Molde. *See* Moulde
Molton. *See* Moulton
Monke, 31
Monkriffe, 152
Moody, 72, 155, 159, 161, 168, 171, 179, 189*, 192, 204
Moone, 205
Moore, More, 23, 32, 41, 92, 97*, 100, 103, 111, 114, 122, 129, 132-3, 152, 156, 176, 182

Morclife *or* Norcliffe, 149
Morden *or* Norden, 87
Morfell, 7
Morfoot, 200
Morford, Murford, 142, 163
Morley, 69. *Cp.* Mawley
Morrill, 24
Morris, Morrice, 7*, 52*, 64, 126
Morrison, 180
Mortimer, 173-4, 176, 185, 201
Morton, 35, 107
Mortyman, 205
Mose. *See* Moyse
Moses. *See* Moyses
Motes, Motis, 3, 6
Moulde, Molde, Mowlde, 4, 9, 12, 17, 28, 92, 96, 98, 105, 123, 139*, 143-4, 148, 161, 166-7, 170, 181, 191, 198, 201
Moulton, Molton, 14, 33, 51, 68, 87-8
Mounson, 6
Mouysey. *See* Moysey
Mowbray, Mowbrey, 10, 15, 23, 29, 62, 70, 85, 88, 91, 101*, 120, 150, 155, 160, 169, 175, 198
Moyse, Mose, 65, 78, 130, 134, 166, 200, 204
Moyses, 35-6, 49, 52, 157*, 181, 185
Moysey, Mouysey, 6, 8
Mugden, 89
Mulberry, 41
Mun, 11
Murfin, Murftine, Murphine, 9, 14, 18, 23*, 28-9, 36, 124, 128, 136, 160, 170, 172, 200
Murford. *See* Morford
Musgrave, 5, 14
Mush, Mushe, 124, 135, 141, 168, 179, 182-3, 197
Myell *or* Mills, 44
Myres, Mires, Myars, Myers, 77*, 86, 196, 205
Mytten. *See* Mitton

Naylor, 137, 142
Neave, 6, 9, 14, 16, 24, 34, 131, 135, 148, 161, 164, 177, 186, 202, 208
Necke *or* Nockeall, 5
Needham, 177, 197
Nelsey, Nellcie, Nellse, 40*, 77, 94, 138, 150
Nelson, 44, 51, 163
Nettleham, 157
Neudick, Neudike, 12-14*, 16, 18, 22, 30, 36, 41, 47, 59*, 61, 65, 96
Nevill, Nevell, 13, 15, 17-18, 92, 96, 177, 208
Newall, 13, 17
Newby, 22-3, 33, 37
Newcombe, 112
Newham, 111
Newland, 124-5, 128, 131-2, 202
Newton, Nuton, 26-7, 34, 45-6, 66, 69, 76, 86, 95, 109, 157, 179, 186*, 190, 192, 196, 198
Nicholls, Nicolls, 30, 43-4, 51, 55, 63-4, 68*, 77-8*, 82, 87*, 90, 109, 115, 124, 128, 133, 136, 156-7, 160*, 165, 168, 170, 182, 185, 201
Nicholson, Nicolson, 22, 24, 26, 49, 62*, 66, 70, 73, 75, 86-9*, 92, 94, 98, 100, 116, 120, 134, 138, 141, 156, 159*, 173, 175, 177, 191, 202, 206
Nicolls. *See* Nicholls
Nixon, Nickson, 124, 128, 141, 145, 151, 165
Nobbes, 35
Nockeall *or* Necke, 5
Noddell, Noddale, 10, 149, 157, 160, 164, 171, 187-8*
Norcliffe *or* Morclife, 149
Norcott, 179, 183
Norden, 94, 104, 107
—— *or* Morden, 87
Norman, 55, 129
Normanby, 61
Norris, Noris, Norrys, 2-4*, 13, 27, 36, 39-40, 42, 44, 47-8, 85, 130, 169
North, 59
Northen, 57, 66, 80, 84, 187
Norton, 16, 35, 46, 55, 65, 138, 152
Noulson, 62
Nowell, 39-40, 49, 68
Nuton. *See* Newton

Obrey, Ouberry, Owbray, 119, 129, 132, 136, 171
Ockerstone. *See* Akerstone
Ogge, Ougges, 57, 63, 82. *Cp.* Hogg
Okerstone. *See* Akerstone
Oldam, Oudam, Ouldham, Ouldum, Owdam, Owldam, 6, 20, 26, 32-5*, 44, 46, 50*, 65, 75, 81, 89, 97, 107. *Cp.* Houldom
Olevant, 112
Oliver, Olliver, 90, 93, 98, 103, 126
Onne, On, 130, 181
Ordinge, Orden, 20, 60
Oresby, Orsbeye, 2, 9-10, 12, 16, 19, 22-3, 30-1, 33*, 38, 40, 43, 46-9, 54, 59, 112, 114-15, 118, 137
Orkine, 57
Ormesby, 37, 44, 55, 62, 80-1, 120, 149
Orson, 42
Osgerby, 176
Ossalley, 185
Ostie, 108. *Cp.* Astie

Ostin, 58. *Cp.* Austin
Ostler, Osler, Ostter, 57, 61, 67, 77, 85, 91, 110, 115, 137, 144, 169, 190, 201
Ostrop, 37
Oteeley. *See* Otley
Otley, Oteeley, Ottley, 125, 168, 190*, 203
Oudam, Ouldham. *See* Oldam
Ougges. *See* Ogge
Oustabie, Oustuby, 3
Outabridge, 7
Overey, 47, 49, 112
Overley, 28
Owbray. *See* Obrey
Owdam, Owldam. *See* Oldam
Owston, 142
Oyles, 194

Packharnes, Parkharrnes, 61, 65, 79
Paddison, Paddyson, 2, 75
Padley, 13, 32, 46, 199
Page, 7, 113
Pagett, Pagit, 140, 143. *Cp.* Patchet
Palin. *See* Paylynne
Palmer, Pamer, 41, 124, 135, 138, 143, 173, 200, 202
Panne, 126
Panton, 127, 131
Pantry, 10, 29, 46, 142, 151, 155, 167, 180
Parishe. *See* Parrish
Parke, 16
—— *or* Parker, 46
Parker, 1, 13-14, 18, 23-4, 52-3, 77, 88, 144, 178
—— *or* Parke, 46
Parkin, Parkine, 36, 45, 106*, 110, 114, 117, 160, 163
—— *or* Perkins, 168
Parkins, 56, 58*, 62, 151, 197. *Cp.* Perkins
Parkinson, 23, 44, 88
Parnell, 175
Parranell, 96
Parratt, Parat, Parret, 13, 16, 76, 79, 85*, 87, 92, 96, 112, 114-15, 117, 119-20, 122, 129, 133, 137, 141, 143, 146, 152, 156, 158, 166-7, 170, 177, 180-1*, 194, 197, 201, 204, 206
Parrish, Parishe, 7, 13, 31, 38, 44-5, 48, 54-5, 69, 91*, 97, 102, 165, 169
Parvyn. *See* Pavyn
Paske, 153
Pasmore, 40
Patchet, 11, 24, 63, 82, 116, 129, 141, 147, 152, 157, 166-7, 178, 181, 187-8*, 191, 194. *Cp.* Pagett
Patricke, 2, 12, 22, 33, 36, 44, 58, 73, 78, 82-3, 131, 141, 146, 149*, 157, 167, 170, 188, 195
Patteson, 40, 82, 130
Paumfret, Pomfret, 87
Pavy, Pavie, 2, 12, 26, 35-6*, 39, 45, 101, 129, 136, 144, 147, 160
—— *or* Pavin, Pavyne, 18, 104
Pavyn, Parvyn, Pavinge, 20, 31, 49, 116, 164, 168, 171, 188-9*
—— *or* Pavie, 18, 104
Pawlson, 84
Pawton, 87. *Cp.* Pooton
Paylynne, 72-3, 75
Peacham, 105
Peacocke, 164
Peake, 120
Pearch. *See* Perch
Peares, Peare, 55-6, 60, 66
Pearson, Person, 72, 76, 86, 95, 98, 110, 113, 134, 148, 161, 182
Pearte, Perte, 52, 60-1, 86, 88-9
Peck, Pecckes, 20, 25, 92, 175
Pedder, 72
Pelham, 94, 101, 103, 110, 112-13, 198
Pell, 4, 20, 22, 27, 32, 34, 37, 39, 48, 50, 52-3, 64, 68, 106, 111-12, 115, 123, 127, 134, 136-7*, 141, 150, 155, 157, 163, 194, 206
Penella, 149
Pennell, 56
Penninge, 36
Pennyfather, 9, 15, 25, 39, 50, 108, 131, 149, 155, 169, 195
Penson, 58, 71, 82-3, 99, 111, 159, 176, 178, 193, 202, 205
Pepper, Peper, 7*, 44-5, 68, 71, 74, 207*
Perch, Pearch, 141-2, 154, 172, 192, 204
Percy, Persye, 17, 46
Perkins, 48, 135, 147. *Cp.* Parkins
—— *or* Parkin, 168
Perrin, Peryn, 27, 131, 153
Perrye. *See* Pury
Persevell, 112
Person. *See* Pearson
Persye. *See* Percy
Perte. *See* Pearte
Pettiner, 175
Petty, Petie, Pettyes, 17, 52, 54, 63, 74, 77, 115, 118, 158
Pewe, Peue, Pue, 3, 82, 107. *Cp.* Pive, Pye
Pharrow, Pharow. *See* Farrow
Phary. *See* Farie
Phillipps, Phillipp, 40, 56, 75, 136, 142, 149, 154, 164, 171, 174, 176, 191, 196

Phiportt *or* Phipord, 166
Picke, Pike, Pyke, 66, 119, 134, 144, 155
Pickering, 24-5, 27-8, 50, 54, 163, 167, 179, 198
Picket. *See* Pykett
Pickwell, 111, 116, 129, 147, 180
Pickworth, 19, 55
Pidd, 57
Pike. *See* Picke
Pinchbeck, Pinshebecke, 52, 156, 201
Pincher, Pinsher, 18, 62, 68, 71, 74*, 77, 82, 86, 89, 93, 101, 107
Pinder, 137
Pinson, 53
Pishey, Pishee, Pyshey, 19, 35, 51, 71-2, 77, 92*, 121, 158, 181
Pistor, 207
Pitchforke, 142
Pive, 6. *Cp.* Pewe
Plaine, Playne, 31-2, 149
Plummer, Plomar, Plumer, 13-14, 54, 66
Plumpton, 72, 78, 106, 110, 118, 122, 134, 143-4, 147, 150*, 161, 174, 185
Plumtree, 8, 12, 22, 26, 30, 38
Poller, 45
Pomfret. *See* Paumfret
Poole, Pooles, Poolles, Poule, Poules, Powles, 10, 41, 47, 59, 62-3, 67, 76, 79, 81, 95, 101-3, 116, 126, 130, 141, 183, 198
Pooreman, Poreman, 62, 74, 101, 108, 125
Pooton, Powton, 149-50, 163, 194. *Cp.* Pawton
Pope, Poope, 3, 40
Porridge, 197
Porter, 8, 12, 19-20, 25, 41, 53, 137, 183, 186
Portus, Portys, 186, 193
Potter, 42, 97, 101, 110, 158, 162, 176, 184, 186, 190, 193, 197
Pottes, 26
Poule, Poules. *See* Poole
Powell, 137, 140, 145, 154, 178, 181-2, 194, 204
Powles. *See* Poole
Powton. *See* Pawton, Pooton
Pratt, 10, 45, 53, 56
Praver, 13
Preestley, 203
Pregion, 207-8
Preistman, Prestman, 10-11, 21-2, 32, 38, 80, 93
Preston, Presson, 24, 37, 130, 135, 141, 155, 163, 172, 185, 201
Proctor, Prockter, 2, 27, 35, 42, 45, 93, 97, 112*, 120, 124, 126-7, 131
Prodder, 143
Pue. *See* Pewe
Pugsley, 107, 152
Pullen, Pullene, 194, 202
Pursel, Purssell, 131, 153
Purton, 163
Purvey, 194
Pury, Perrye, Purie, 14, 49, 73, 80, 137, 183
Puttock, Puttack, 73, 84, 101, 145, 164, 191, 195
Puttrill, 156
Pye, 46. *Cp.* Pewe
Pyke. *See* Picke
Pykett, 199

Quadring, Quadrin, Qudring, 133
Quanbie. *See* Quenby
Quarles, 72
Quenby, Qenby, Quanbie, Quenbie, Quinbie, 77, 80, 86, 95, 99, 101, 188*
Quincey, Quinsey, 178, 193-4, 203

Rabdy, 82
Rackebie, 59
Ragg, 63, 67, 77, 158, 164, 172, 176, 187-8
Raincock, Rayncocke, 10, 13, 158
Rainell *or* Ranyell, 166
Rakesby, 9
Ranche. *See* Ranshe
Randall, Randle, 57, 61, 91, 96-7*, 107
Ranley, 31
Ransdaill, 96
Ranshaw *or* Readshaw, 55
Ranshe, Ranche, 30-1, 38, 42, 46. *Cp.* Wrench
Ranslay, Randslay, 58, 149, 161
Ranson, 27, 33, 50, 54-6, 155, 174
Ranyell *or* Rainell, 166
Rapell, 166*n*
Rapyer, 203
Raven, 97
Rawith. *See* Rooth
Rawitt, Rawites, Rowed, Rowett, 9, 33, 44, 64, 82, 102, 113, 121*, 189. *Cp.* Rooth
Rawlins, 132
Rawthe. *See* Rooth
Ray, Raye, 13, 20, 27, 111. *Cp.* Wray
Raynor, 120
Reachey, Rechey, 6, 15, 33
Reade, Reede, 21-2, 24, 27*, 83
Readshaw, Redshaw, Reedshaw, 8, 48, 57, 59, 67-8, 152

Readshaw *or* Ranshaw, 55
Reame, 142
Rebley, 67
Redden, 59
Redthorne, 124
Reeve. *See* Reve
Reignold, Reignoldes. *See* Reynoldes
Rekam *or* Reliam, 165
Relliam, 149
—— *or* Rekam, 165
Rest, 39
Reve, 40
Revell, 87, 179, 194-5, 200
Reynoldes, Reignold, Reignoldes, Renoldes, Reynold, 2, 16, 35, 38, 46, 71, 82, 85, 90, 96, 100, 113, 184, 203
Rich, 52
Richardson, 3, 13, 20, 42, 45, 47, 50, 58, 69, 78, 88, 97, 106, 118, 137, 140, 142, 145*, 147, 150-2*, 162, 168*, 174-6, 186, 197
Richman, Ritchman, 11, 16, 26, 87, 90-1, 93, 114*, 118, 141, 153, 166, 192, 196
Richmond, 2, 84, 178, 204
Rick, 184
Rideoh, 61
Ridge, Rydge, 67, 75, 85, 88, 93, 99, 107, 115, 126, 137, 178, 194
Ridley, Riddley, Rydley, 40, 130, 135, 141, 145, 155, 162-3, 177, 191, 201
Ridsley, 52
Riffton. *See Errata.*
Rigges, Rigge, 59-60, 66, 71, 75, 93, 204
Righton, 93
Riley, Rilie, Ryley, 59, 96, 101, 106, 156, 160, 182
Rinshey, 125
Ripley, 96
Ripping, Rippine, 149, 154, 158
Risell, Rysell, Ryssell, 37, 40, 78-9, 85, 94, 101, 105, 112, 123, 207*
Rising, Rysing, Ryssing, 48, 61, 67, 71, 85, 111, 120, 141, 168, 178, 199, 202, 205
Risley, 176
Riston, Ryston, 51, 65, 76, 90, 92, 96, 104, 107, 114-15, 137. *See Errata.*
Ritchman. *See* Richman
Rix, 47
Roades. *See* Rodes
Robertes, 16
Robinson, Robison, 27, 49, 54, 61, 68, 74, 87-8, 94, 96-7*, 99, 107, 110, 112, 124, 131, 133, 149-50, 183, 186, 189, 191-2, 195
Rodes, Roades, Roodes, 3, 23, 27*, 35, 47, 184, 205
Rodsye, 46
Rogers, 77, 79-80, 91, 114, 156, 188
Rogerson, 3*, 8, 10, 17*, 52-3, 73, 80*, 82-3, 155, 184, 203
Roll, 96
Rome, Roome, 21, 190
Romforth, Rumforde, 17, 20
Ronton, Runton, 35, 39, 46. *See Errata.*
Roodes. *See* Rodes
Roodman, 124
Rookby, Rouckbie, 16, 149, 154
Rookes, Rooke, 3, 92, 95, 127, 180-1, 186, 201, 205
Rooksby, 167, 174, 185
Roome. *See* Rome
Roose. *See* Rose
Rooth, Rawith, Rawthe, Routh, Rowith, Rowthe, 4, 16, 50, 65, 78, 92, 96-7, 108*, 110-11, 119, 121*, 123-5, 127, 129*, 134*, 137-8, 140, 145, 149-50, 153-4, 160-3*, 165*, 172-3, 175, 180-1*, 184-5, 193, 196. *Cp.* Rawitt
Roper, Rooper, 49, 58, 110-11, 123, 132, 136, 150*, 157, 162
Rose, Roose, Rosse, 10-11*, 30, 35-6, 60, 118, 121, 125, 129-30, 136, 147, 149, 159, 162, 166, 170, 172, 174, 176*, 179, 187, 200
Rossels. *See* Russell
Rossiter, 159, 162, 176, 187
Rothwell, 90, 102, 106, 118
Rouckbie. *See* Rookby
Routh. *See* Rooth
Routon. *See Errata*
Rowe, 43
Rowed, Rowett. *See* Rawitt
Rowith, Rowthe. *See* Rooth
Rudd, 37, 62
Rumforde. *See* Romforth
Runton. *See* Ronton
Rushe, 10, 16
Russell, Rossels, Russells, 19-20, 28, 36, 43, 49*, 51, 75, 82, 136
Rutland, 125
Ryonell, 197
Ryssell. *See* Risell
Ryssing. *See* Rising

Sadler, 24, 115
SaintJohn, Sain Johns, 142, 145
Sall. *See* Saule
Salley, 169, 173, 190, 194, 201
Salter, 201
Sampson, Samsonn, 38, 41, 45, 49*, 53, 56, 103, 106, 119
Sandall, 77

Sandalls, Sandles, 130, 140, 145, 148
Sandon, Sandom, Saundam, Saundane, 62, 71, 89, 142, 162, 168, 172, 175, 178-9, 190, 192, 196-7
Sandy, 45, 52
Sarborow. *See* Scarbrough
Sargeant, Sariant, Sergeant, Seriante, 10, 14, 30, 89, 144, 168, 180, 206
Sargen, Sergen, Sergon, 9-10
Saule, Sall, Sawle, 44, 68*, 74, 77-9, 86-9*, 208
Saundam, Saundane. *See* Sandon
Saunders, 17, 20, 25, 29, 31, 33, 44, 46, 50, 61, 70, 75, 80, 89, 95, 98, 100, 115-16, 131, 143, 150, 177, 189, 201*
Saunderson, 9, 21, 36, 62-3, 96*, 103, 156, 190
Saustrope, 65, 76, 78-9, 81, 91, 104, 129, 139, 156-7, 188
Savell, Savile, 30*, 43, 51, 55, 65-6, 71, 75, 77, 80
Saven, Savine, Saweme, Sawvin, 3, 156, 175, 180, 201, 204
Savevige, 193, 196
Sawier. *See* Sawyer
Sawle. *See* Saule
Sawman, 88
Sawvin. *See* Saven
Sawyer, Sawer, Sawier, 18, 21, 26, 31, 42, 67
Sayer, Saye, 65, 69, 80, 98-9*, 101*, 122, 126, 129, 133, 153, 156, 182
Scaman, 163
Scarbrough, Sarborow, Skarbrowe, 69, 95, 106, 112, 117, 119-20
Scawflet, 97
Scholey, Scolye, Skoley, Skooley, 155*, 166, 176, 178, 181, 193
Scott, Skott, 3, 32, 39, 47, 51-2, 59, 70, 76, 79, 81, 83, 95, 111, 125, 186, 208
Scotterill, 59
Scriven. *See* Skriven
Scroobe, 175
Seagrave, Seigrave, 91*, 96, 102, 106, 117, 133*, 145, 188*
Searles, 27
Searson, 35, 72
Seban, 101
Sedd. *See* Seede
See, 137
Seede, Sedd, 130, 134
Seele, 142, 152
Seemley, 118, 125*
Sefonne, 7
Segg, 87, 113, 120, 158, 177
Seigrave. *See* Seagrave
Selfe, 66
Selkbie. *See* Silkeby
Sellers, 90, 98, 100, 113
Semper, 4, 11, 15, 17, 39-40, 84, 114, 123, 135, 140, 176
Sergeant. *See* Sargeant
Sergen. *See* Sargen
Seriante. *See* Sargeant
Sewell, 6, 52-3
Sewitt, 182, 192, 196
Shadworth, 190
Shakecrofte, 5
Sharock, 36
Sharpe, 9, 18, 22, 29, 69, 124, 126, 131, 136, 169, 176, 193-4*, 197*, 201-2
Sharrat, 78
Shawe, 92, 106, 110, 113, 116-17, 120, 135, 148, 163, 175
Sheiffeild, 137
Shene, 3
Shepherd, Sheppard, 2, 9-10, 27, 101, 104, 111, 128, 140, 155, 159, 169, 173, 177, 191
Sherewood. *See* Sherwood
Sherwin, Sherwen, 14, 50, 52, 65, 70, 72-4
—— *or* Sherewood, 23
Sherwood, Sherewood, 39-40, 46, 48, 56-7, 138, 170, 195*
—— *or* Sherwin, 23
Shipley, 154, 172, 180, 186-7, 190, 193
Shipp, 156
Shredd, 58, 87
Sibsey, Sibsay, 2, 82, 118, 130-1, 136, 140-1, 144, 146, 155, 164, 166, 178, 182, 192-3, 196, 198
Silkeby, Selkbie, Silckebey, 12, 22, 31, 88, 92
Sill, 20
Sillyman, Sylemon, Sylliman, 67, 71, 81, 90, 100, 138, 182
Simons, Symmonds, Symmons, Symons, 2, 6, 8, 12, 19, 33, 42, 46, 80, 90, 108, 115, 118, 124, 142, 146, 150, 159, 170, 175, 194*, 196, 201, 203
Simpson, Simson, 1, 5*, 7-8, 10*, 12-13*, 16, 19-20, 23*, 25-6, 33, 36, 42, 44-6*, 48, 56-9*, 61, 65*, 87, 112, 116, 121, 124-5*, 127-8, 132-4, 136, 139, 149*, 153-4, 156*, 158-9*, 161*, 165, 168, 170-1*, 173-4, 177-8, 181, 183-4*, 189-90*, 195, 197, 200*, 205*
Singleton, 78
Sison, Syson, 2, 5, 10
Sivers. *See* Syvers
Skarbrowe. *See* Scarbrough

Skelton, 142, 162, 169, 172, 184, 195*
Skepper, 52, 202-3
Skiggs, 75
Skine, 7
Skinner, Skynner, 10, 45, 102*, 130, 137, 143, 150, 169, 182
Skipworth, 87
Skirme, Skyrne, 81
Skoley, Skooley. *See* Scholey
Skremshaw, 194
Skriven, 7
Skuppam, 13
Skyrne. *See* Skirme
Slator, 149
Slee, Slye, 137, 155, 172, 185-6, 196
Smarte, 17
Smeeton, Smeton, 31, 36, 66, 142, 148, 161, 164, 182
Smethergell. *See* Smithergill
Smith, Smythe, 3*, 5-6*, 9, 11*, 13-15*, 17, 19, 21-2*, 26-41 *pass.*, 45*, 47, 49, 53, 56-7, 60*, 63-8 *pass.*, 71, 74-84 *pass.*, 87-105 *pass.*, 108-9*, 112-13*, 116-59 *pass.*, 162-9 *pass.*, 172-86 *pass.*, 190*, 194-205 *pass.*, 207
Smithergill, Smethergell, Smythagill, 38, 48, 55, 60, 74, 207
Smithibie, 108
Snape, 36, 56, 114, 118, 150, 182, 194, 204, 206
Snowden, Snoden, 9, 21, 173, 199, 204
Soale. *See* Soule
Soarsby. *See* Soresby
Soll. *See* Soule
Sollomon, 144
Somes, 192
Soresby, Soarsby, Sorsbey, 2, 4, 8, 18, 22, 29, 31, 36*, 45, 143, 175, 178, 186, 205
Soule, Soale, Soll, Sowle, 35, 72, 96*, 102-3, 110, 126, 152-3, 175
South, 27, 34, 120, 124, 131, 142
Sowden, 188
Sowle. *See* Soule
Spalding, Spawlding, 72, 111, 130, 134, 138, 142, 151, 154, 159, 167, 170, 172, 180-1, 183-4, 188*, 191, 193, 197*, 201*, 206
Spark, 126, 197
Spavyn, 20
Spearman, Spereman, 4, 126, 196
Spencer, Spenser, 10, 24, 27, 30, 49, 52-3, 61, 69, 72, 75, 84-5*, 95, 97, 105, 126-7, 136, 143, 152, 158, 162, 165, 176
Spensley, Spenceley, 118, 193, 196-7
Spicer, 21
Sponcer *or* Sponer, 14
Spooner, Sponer, Spouner, 3-4, 8, 14, 16, 20, 24, 45-6, 69, 87, 129, 141, 161, 175, 180-2, 186, 191, 195, 199
—— *or* Sponcer, 14
Spowell, 31-2, 41, 43, 48, 60, 73-4, 152
Spring, 113, 119, 125, 127, 134, 138
Spurr, 87, 136, 179
Squire, 6
Staggs, 174*, 179, 190, 193
Stainton, 124
Stamford, 17, 82, 86, 95, 107, 160
Stamper, 10, 14, 16
Stanhope, Stannop, 8, 13-14
Stanley, 6-7, 24
Stapleton, 16, 75, 144
Starkes *or* Stark, 181
Steele, 24, 27, 29, 142
Stennitt, Stemet, Stennet, Stenytt, Stevenytt, 40, 47, 49, 52, 63-4, 66, 68, 76, 84, 126, 130*, 134-5, 138, 146, 149, 160, 177, 184, 191, 200
Stephens, 126
Stevenson Stivenson, Stuenson, Styvensone, 1-2, 8-10, 14-16, 24-5*, 27, 29, 31, 33-5, 38-9, 42*, 44, 47*, 51-3*, 55, 57*, 61, 63*, 66-7, 71, 73, 78, 82-4, 92, 103, 130, 142, 147, 158, 162*
Stevenytt. *See* Stennitt
Steward, Stuard, 74, 137
Stewkley, Stuckley, Stukleye, 126, 132, 136, 144, 147, 163, 172, 188
Still, 73, 124, 126, 128, 139
Stivenson. *See* Stevenson
Stoakes. *See* Stokes
Stockes, 19, 118
Stoiles, 109
Stokes, Stoakes, Stoukes, 27, 34, 43, 67*, 75
Stones, 3
Storges. *See* Sturges
Storkes, 142
Storr, 148, 168, 171, 175, 197
Stortone. *See* Sturton
Story, Storie, 6, 9-10, 13, 16, 21, 52-4, 56, 87, 99, 133, 149, 162
Stote, Stotes, 2-3, 10
Stoukes. *See* Stokes
Strailes, Strayles, 59-60, 112, 117, 121
Stranguish, 79
Strickland, Stricklin, 96, 103, 123, 141
Stringer, 87
Stroutinge, 20
Stuard. *See* Steward
Stubbes, 69
Stubbin, Stubine, 91-3, 99, 128, 145, 169-70

Stuckley. *See* Stewkley
Studvant. *See* Sturdivant
Stuenson. *See* Stevenson
Sturdivant, Studvant, 6, 174, 186, 190, 194, 200-1, 204
Sturges, Storges, 3*, 21, 111, 131, 136
Sturgion, 101, 138, 157
Sturton, Stortone, 63, 74, 82, 94, 98, 100, 115, 117, 129, 147, 171, 177
Stuttine, 142
Stutuvile, 103
Styvensone. *See* Stevenson
Suddington, 137
Sugar, 40
Sumerby, 52
Sumner, 96, 99, 102, 117-18*, 129, 133-4, 152, 156, 162-3
Suttaby, Suttoby, 13, 148-9, 159, 175
Suttell, 66
Sutton, 8, 16, 202
Swaby, Swabie, 97, 103, 106, 108, 116, 120, 129, 131, 134, 138, 140-1, 151, 155-6, 168, 181, 184, 189
Swallow, 17, 28, 34, 37, 46, 64, 69
Swan, Swane, Swayne, 1, 16, 19, 21, 27-8, 31-2*, 121, 162, 167, 174, 186, 197
Swayne. *See* Swan
Swifte, 27, 156, 179, 190
Sylemon. *See* Sillyman
Symmonds. *See* Simons
Syson. *See* Sison
Syvers, 200, 205

Tailer. *See* Taylor
Tansey, Tanzey, 105, 123, 140, 156
Tarie, 95. *Cp.* Turrie
Tarrall. *See* Thorrold
Tatom, 93
Tattershall, Tatersall, 24, 136-7, 146-7, 162
Taverner, 194, 199, 204
Taylor, Tailer, Taler, 6, 8-9, 11, 16-20, 23-4, 26, 28, 33, 35-9*, 41, 43, 45*, 52, 54-8, 61-2*, 65*, 68, 70, 72, 75, 80, 82-3*, 87, 91-3*, 107-9, 115, 118-19*, 123, 135, 138, 141, 143, 146, 148-9*, 152-5, 160, 162-4, 167-8, 170, 173-5, 178, 185*, 187, 189-91, 199-201, 203*
—— *or* Tunard, 2
—— *or* Tylor, 46
Taylorson, 3, 31
Tealby, 142, 156, 188, 194
Teanant. *See* Tennant
Tebbott, Tebbettes, Tibbott, 130*, 143, 145, 191
Teddar, 67*
Tedman, 167, 181, 186-7, 195, 197
Teffe, 112, 116, 120
Temper, 3
Tempest, 18, 38
Templeman, 52
Tendall, 13
Tennant, Teanant, Tenant, 15, 17, 24, 27, 51, 63, 74, 77, 86, 88, 98, 171
Tether, 131
Tewson, 92
Thacker, 1, 13, 31*, 46, 55, 105, 115, 122, 135, 163-4, 177, 186*, 195
Thallarson, Thallacson, 12
Tharnell, 13
Tharolde. *See* Thorrold
Thew, 59, 192
Thewllis, Thuellis, Thulis, 111, 129, 150, 201
Thimbleby, 148
Thirnson *or* Tornton, 6
Thomas, 73
Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, Tomson, 3-5, 7, 15, 18, 22-4*, 27-8, 30, 33-4, 39, 44, 46-7*, 50, 52-3*, 55-6, 58, 60-2, 65-6, 68, 83-4*, 107-8, 112-13*, 118, 124, 145, 148, 152, 154, 156, 161-3*, 165*, 167-9, 171, 173-6, 182-3, 185, 192, 194, 196-7, 200-2, 204*
Thornell, 15, 121
Thornes, 62
Thornton, Thorton, 1, 4, 7, 13, 23, 26-8, 34*, 38, 41, 43, 50-2, 54, 68*, 75, 78*, 82, 87, 106, 137, 146, 180*. *Cp.* Tornton
Thorpe, Thrope, 4, 11, 13, 19, 21, 24*, 32, 36, 49, 64*, 67, 74, 112, 114, 142, 158
—— *or* Thorie, 28
Thorrold, Tarrall, Tarrolde, Tharolde, Thorolde, 2, 7, 10, 12, 14, 17, 29, 35, 39, 47, 50, 61, 63, 75-6, 89, 98, 100, 112, 120, 130, 156, 161, 164, 172, 185, 203*
Thory, Thorie, 2, 12, 26, 28*, 158, 207*
—— *or* Thorpe, 28
Thrumble, Thromble, Tromble, Trumble, 25, 27, 41, 45, 48, 69, 73-4, 107*, 118, 143, 148, 151*, 156, 164, 167, 180
Thuellis, Thulis. *See* Thewllis
Thwates, 77
Tibbott. *See* Tebbott
Tickell, Tichill, Tickle, 92, 98, 201
Till, 194
Tillin, 115
Tilson, Tyllsone, 31-2, 44, 56, 69, 80, 83, 91, 106, 122, 125, 131, 135, 154, 163, 192, 208

Timplaine, 132
Tindall. *See* Tendall
Tingle, Tyngle, 32, 34, 121, 156
Tinkum, Tinckam, Tinckome, Tinkholme, 19, 32, 44, 60, 92, 194, 200
Tinsley, 72-3, 113, 181
Tinson, 118
Tipledaye, Typladay, 3
Tippitt, 12, 189
Tippum, 195
Tippyn, 31*
Tirpyn. *See* Turpin
Tirrington, Tyrrington, 77, 190
Tison. *See* Tyson
Todd, 72
Tointon. *See* Toynton
Token, Tokin, Tooken, Tookine, 87, 111, 120, 122, 140, 144, 148, 150, 186, 200
Tokye, 174
Tomlin, Tomblin, 1, 8, 184
Tomlinson, 20, 97, 99, 110, 124, 136, 143, 157, 161, 164, 174, 182, 200
Tomson. *See* Thompson
Tonge, 112, 117, 120, 123, 135, 148, 152, 159, 163, 166, 170, 178, 183*
Tonnarde. *See* Tunnard
Tookine. *See* Token
Tooley, Towley, 81, 101, 104, 106, 116, 120, 123-4, 132, 136, 141, 145-6, 155, 159-60, 164, 168, 177, 190, 192*, 195*, 200, 206, 208
Toone. *See* Towne
Toppin, 58
Torner. *See* Turner
Tornton, 185. *Cp.* Thornton
—— *or* Thirnson, 6
Torrington. *See* Turrington
Tothby, 46
Towell, 169
Towley. *See* Tooley
Towne, Toone, Toune, 94, 105, 126, 160, 196
Townsend, 58, 66, 122, 124-5, 130, 133, 136, 138, 168, 191, 203, 205
Toynton, Tointon, 2, 10, 31, 48, 52, 61*, 72, 74, 84, 90, 92, 103, 112*, 140, 142-3, 153, 157-8, 168, 177, 180, 192, 196*, 200
Trawell, 50
Trevet, 163
Trevis, Trevice, 1, 31, 34, 87, 106, 142-3
Trewsdale, Treusdaile, Trusedale, 8, 20, 23, 28-9, 43, 57, 84, 87, 96-7, 104, 107, 110, 129, 132, 136, 139, 142, 147*, 154, 157, 159-60, 164, 167, 169, 175-6, 178, 186, 194, 198, 202
Trigg, 64, 71, 81, 87, 90, 102, 108, 130, 187
Tristrum. *See* Trustrum
Trollop, 17
Tromble. *See* Thrumble
Trubocke, 91
Truffine, 137
Trumble. *See* Thrumble
Trusedale. *See* Trewsdale
Trustrum, Tristrum, Trustrime, 130, 136, 150, 154, 156, 164, 175
Tuckney, 167, 170, 179, 183, 200, 208*
Tuisson, 164
Tunnard, Tonnarde, Tunerde, 2*, 5, 14, 16, 30, 38, 41, 51, 55, 59, 69, 146-8*, 154, 164, 166, 168, 172, 185, 194
—— *or* Taylor, 2
Tupholme, Tupham, Tuppam, 83, 93, 99, 112-13, 142
Turner, Torner, 3*, 9, 16, 19, 22, 27, 29, 33*, 42, 44, 49, 50-1, 68, 70, 78, 80, 83, 86, 100, 107, 124, 128, 135, 137, 141, 149, 152, 161*, 172-3, 179-80*, 182-3, 189*, 191, 193, 203
Turpin, Tirpyn, Turpen, 7-8, 10*, 16, 33, 35, 42*, 53-4, 56, 58, 65, 67, 80, 90, 104, 108, 111, 122, 130, 134-5, 147, 155*, 160*, 164*, 169, 172-3, 185, 187, 197, 208*
Turrie, 163. *Cp.* Tarie
Turrill, 34
Turrington, Torrington, 3, 16, 38, 45, 49*, 55, 59*, 65, 70, 81, 96-8*, 101-2, 104, 111, 127-8, 130, 133, 143, 171, 204
Tushe, 52*
Tye, 162
Tylor, Tiler, 14, 31
—— *or* Taylor, 46
Tynker, 12
Typladay. *See* Tipledaye
Typoll, 38, 40
Tyrrington. *See* Tirrington
Tyson, Tison, 23-4, 40, 52, 59, 82, 87, 93, 126

Underwood, Vnderwood, 3-4, 15, 20, 28, 36, 39, 42, 49-50, 54-5, 143
Utting, 118, 130

Vallentyne, 128
Vandelure, Vanderlewer, 26, 38, 48, 57, 61, 67, 94, 112, 203, 205
Vasee, 177
Vason, Vasin, Vasson, 133*, 149, 208
Vaugham, Vauhham, 65, 97, 172, 187

Veale, 20, 97, 101-2, 105, 108, 122, 132, 137, 154-5, 159, 166, 178
Vellam, 42
Ventris, Ventrice, 88*
Verley, 189
Vernilley, 195
Vicars, 3-4, 6, 9
Villers, 14, 22, 24, 30, 37, 54, 94, 96, 193
Vincen, 136
Vines, Vynes, 107, 142
Vouhey, Voyhe, 10, 21
Vound, 11
Voyhe. *See* Vouhey

Waddingham, 17-18, 32, 74, 106, 115, 136
Wade, Waed, Waide, 23-4, 26, 32, 36, 39, 56, 69, 73, 76, 79, 100, 107, 111, 120*, 133, 137, 169, 180, 193
—— *or* Ward, 111
Wades, 64
Wadesman, 201
Wadsworth, Waddesworthe, 27, 55, 58, 62, 65
Wage, 66
Wages, 54
Waide. *See* Wade
Wake, Waake, 10, 12, 15, 20, 26, 29, 37, 43, 49-50, 64, 66, 70, 75, 82, 98, 121, 142, 174, 178, 190, 200
Wakefeild, 97
Wakeley, 46
Walcar. *See* Walker
Walche, 21
Walcott, 137, 139, 144
Waleheade, 142
Wales, 113, 203
Walker, Walcar, Waulker, 8*, 14, 21-2, 24, 29, 33, 45-6, 49-54*, 56-7, 60*, 64*, 69*, 87*, 89, 91*, 93, 100, 102-3*, 110, 112, 116, 121, 131, 133, 142, 149, 154, 157, 162*, 177-8, 180-1, 190*, 194, 198, 202
—— *or* Walters, 157
Waller, 14, 27, 41, 52, 61, 154, 162, 183, 192, 197
Wallet, Wallit, 101, 107, 110, 118, 132, 140, 167, 175, 208*
Wallis, 4, 9-10, 18, 26, 33, 40, 46, 58, 178, 182
Wallnutt, 82
Walters, 139
—— *or* Walker, 157
Waltham, Waltam, 25, 137, 154
Walton, 23, 27
Wanne, 35, 144, 152
Wapoll, 60*
Wardall, 54, 66, 69, 171
Warde, 1, 7, 9, 25, 30, 33, 36-7, 40, 49, 58, 61, 69, 78, 86, 95-6*, 102*, 106-7, 113, 119, 123-4, 130, 140, 157-8*, 160, 171, 173-5*, 179-81*, 187, 189, 193*, 195, 201. *Cp.* Waude
—— *or* Waed, 111
Waring, 14, 137
Warrall. *See* Worrall
Waters, Water, 3, 142, 153, 180, 205
Wath, 133
Watson, 7, 10-11, 13, 17*, 19-21, 27, 43, 45, 47, 51, 55, 58, 62*, 76, 87, 92, 99, 106, 108, 110, 117, 124, 126*, 128, 130*, 142, 145, 151, 169, 179, 187, 192, 203-4
Waude, 102, 106, 123, 156, 198. *Cp.* Warde
Waulker. *See* Walker
Wawbie *or* Mawby, 130
Webb, Weebb, 101, 115, 125
Wedgwood, 181
Weelsmith. *See* Welsmith
Welbie, Welbye, 102, 104, 142-3, 146, 148, 165, 167, 208. *Cp.* Wilby
Welborne, 130
Wells, 97, 169, 193
Welsmith, Weelsmith, 135, 147, 161, 165*. *Cp.* Wildsmith
Wesgate. *See* Westgate
West, 4-9*, 12, 15, 17, 20-2, 31, 34, 36, 41, 46*, 49*, 52, 55, 58, 68, 74, 79, 87, 109, 111-12, 121, 124, 128, 132, 135, 148, 153, 160-1, 164-5*, 168-9, 172, 183, 192, 197, 201-2, 204, 206
Westerby, Westoby, 3*, 5, 11, 15, 22, 26, 33, 69, 96, 126, 137, 162, 169
Westgate, Wesgate, 15, 19, 30, 35*
Westland, 92, 96, 103, 112, 123, 134, 143, 145, 147, 151, 155, 164, 168, 170, 179, 185
Westoby. *See* Westerby
Wetton. *See* Witton
Wharton, 100, 111, 115, 133
Wheatley, 10
Wheatum, 190
Whelpdale, 154
Whetstone, 123
Whickley, 20
Whitaker, 23, 76, 86, 92*, 203
Whitbread, 127*, 130
White, Wight, Wyeght, 7, 140*, 145, 154, 161, 163, 174, 178, 183, 192, 197*, 201, 206, 208
Whitfield, 15, 22, 37, 41, 52
Whiting, Whittinge, 1, 5, 10-11*, 14, 45, 60, 63-4, 69, 71, 75*, 79, 81*, 84*, 87, 89, 100*, 103*, 106*, 118,

122, 126, 135, 138*, 141-2*, 161, 164, 166, 174, 185, 191, 193, 207-8*
Whitowe. *See* Whitwonge
Whittingham, 71, 78, 207
Whittington, 188
Whittom, Whittam, 101, 105, 114, 116, 163
Whitwonge, Whitowe, Whittong, 1, 9, 12, 65*, 76, 84, 86
Whitworth, 92, 166, 187
Whyttone. *See* Witton
Widdrington, 32
Wight. *See* White
Wilby, Willbye, 7, 15, 41*, 45, 73, 82, 85, 87-8*, 90, 93, 99, 114, 162*, 165, 169, 173, 175-6, 179, 184, 200. *Cp.* Welbie
Wilderne, 49, 54
Wildon, 12
Wildsmith, 68. *Cp.* Welsmith
Wiles, Willes, Wyles, 19, 60, 65, 68, 71, 77, 83*, 85, 92, 94, 98, 101, 116, 121, 124, 135, 155, 167, 174, 187, 203, 207*
Wiley, Wyiley, Wylye, 1, 45, 126, 138, 159, 197
Wilkes, 1, 9, 19, 29, 52, 54, 58-9, 62, 68, 73, 76, 80, 83, 162, 201, 205
—— *alias* Fletcher, 82
Wilkinson, Wilkison, 3, 5-6, 9, 17*, 21, 23-5*, 29, 32*, 37, 40, 42, 44-5*, 47, 50, 52, 56-7, 61, 64-5*, 70, 73, 79, 81, 84, 86, 92, 95, 101, 105, 109, 112, 117, 126, 130, 133, 137-9, 146-7*, 149-50, 156, 161, 182, 194*, 200, 204*
Willerton, 30-1
Willet, 17
Williamson, Willinson, Willyanson, 1, 11, 14-15*, 17, 24*, 27-30*, 47, 51-2*, 54, 57, 62-3*, 71-2*, 75-6, 78-9*, 81, 83, 86, 89, 91, 94, 103*, 109, 115, 118, 122, 134, 139-40, 146, 149, 151, 154, 157-8, 161, 163, 165*, 167*, 169, 172, 180, 184-5*, 187-8*, 192*n*, 194, 200
Willimot, 24
Willison, 101, 130, 182
Wilson, 5-6, 8, 10, 12-13, 15-16*, 19-20*, 22-9*, 36-7, 41, 44-6*, 48-54*, 59*, 62-3, 66, 69-70, 72, 81, 83, 86, 97-8, 100, 102, 108, 111, 113, 121*, 124-5, 130, 143-5, 149, 152*, 156, 162-3*, 175*, 179, 184, 186, 192-3*, 195-6
—— *or* Melson, 106
Wimbiche. *See* Wymbiche
Winchley, Winsley, 137, 152
Winde, 124
Winfield, 118
Wingell, 169
Wingreen, 72
Winsley. *See* Winchley
Winson, 86, 115, 145, 203
Winstall, 136
Winter, 27, 95, 110, 132, 142, 150, 186, 202
Wirall, 75
Wisdale, Wysedayle, 26-7, 34
Witton, Wetton, Whyttone, 5, 16, 22, 34, 49, 67, 82, 91, 97, 99-100, 103, 105, 108, 111, 125, 130, 134, 143, 148-9, 172-3, 187, 193
—— *or* Mitton, 151
Wodd. *See* Wood
Woddall. *See* Woodall
Wodgen, 58
Wolby, Woolbie, 101, 104, 122, 136, 150, 166, 184
Wolle, 5, 14, 207*
Wollsey. *See* Woolsey
Wood, Wodd, 6, 15, 28, 31, 39, 43, 48, 56, 69, 73-4, 77, 97, 101, 104, 114, 118, 126, 143-4, 146, 149, 163. *Cp.* Woods
Woodall, Woddall, Wooddoll, 8, 34-5, 40, 46-7, 49, 58*, 65, 96, 100, 102, 111, 118-19, 163, 170, 195
Woodhowse, 156, 161
Woodroffe, Woodruff, 22, 45-6, 80, 82*, 186, 193, 198, 201
Woods, 24, 27-9, 31, 52-3, 63, 75, 123, 136, 163, 168-9, 171, 181-2*, 185, 189-90*, 201. *Cp.* Wood
Woodthorp, 34
Woolbie. *See* Wolby
Woolison, Woolleson, 92, 99, 144
Woolles, 77
Woolsey, Wollsey, 31, 100, 118, 145
Worell. *See* Worrall
Worlidge, 58
Worme, 16, 35, 56, 65, 101
Worrall, Warrall, Woorall, Worell, Worrell, 1, 45, 48, 63, 69, 72, 81, 162, 197*. *Cp.* Wirall
Worship, 42, 52, 90, 99
Worthingham *or* Worthingtonn, 9, 14
Would, 78, 131, 163
Wrangle, 10, 27, 71, 79-80, 88, 119, 149, 163, 167, 183
Wray, 6, 28, 46, 54, 73, 93, 189, 202. *Cp.* Ray
Wren, Wrene, 24, 54-5, 60, 67, 74, 87-8, 120
Wrench, Wrinch, 33, 65-6, 70, 76, 86, 94, 187. *Cp.* Ranshe
Wright, 1-2, 10*, 15-17, 21-2*, 25, 29, 31*, 38-9*, 45-6*, 48-50*, 52, 61-3*, 70-3*, 76, 81, 83-4, 89, 94,

97, 101, 104, 107-8*, 112-13*, 117, 119, 125*, 130-1*, 134*, 137-9, 141-2, 144*, 146, 149-51*, 158-9, 160-3*, 168, 172-3*, 183, 186, 195, 201-3*, 208
Wrightson, Writson, 111, 156, 161, 179, 182*
Wrinch. *See* Wrench
Writson. *See* Wrightson
Wyeght. *See* White
Wymbiche, 16
Wysedayle. *See* Wisdale
Wythe, 35
Yarbrough, Yarbrowe, 92, 127
Yarwood, 180
Yates, 4, 14, 24, 30, 41, 48, 53*, 56, 71, 75, 95, 98, 101, 107, 132, 199
Yoole, Youle, 21, 27*, 79
Young, Yonge, 27, 29, 36, 39, 45, 50, 71-2, 85, 95, 97, 105-6, 110, 113-15, 153, 169, 187
Younger, Yonger, 2, 7, 12, 21, 30, 58, 101*, 111, 113, 130-1, 160, 162*, 173, 188-9*. *Cp.* Jonger
Younges, 60, 187, 201

INDEX OF PLACES

Alford, co. Linc., 79
Algarkirk, Alderkirk, co. Linc., 169*
Ashby Puerorum, Aspiepueorum, co. Linc., 159
Asterbie in Wensedale, co. York, 112
Benington in Holland, co. Linc., 191
Bicker, co. Linc., 103
Bolingbroke, Bullinbrooke, co. Linc., 194
Boston, co. Linc., *passim*
Brothertoft, co. Linc., 5
Butterwick [in Holland], co. Linc., 180, 201
Coningsby, Cunsbie, co. Linc., 30, 40, 69, 81, 95, 168
Crowland, co. Linc., 75
Donington [in Holland], co. Linc., 175
Endcliffe, Enkliffe [par. of Nether Hallam], co. York, 204
Fishlott (*sic*) [*query* Fishtoft], co. York, 125
Fishtoft, co. Linc., 28, 45, 51, 58, 63, 87, 93-4, 119, 131, 148, 154, 174*, 195, 201
Frampton, co. Linc., 40, 165, 175
Frieston, co. Linc., 74
Friskney, Fursney, co. Linc., 78
Frithbank, Firthbancke, Forthbanck [par. of Sibsey], co. Linc., 76, 167, 174*, 177, 179*, 187, 199-200
Gosberton, co. Linc., 186
Goulceby, Golsbie, co. Linc., 113
Grantham, co. Linc., 131
Hallam, Nether, co. York. *See* Endcliffe
Haltham-on-Bain, co. Linc., 76, 152
Halton Holegate, co. Linc., 181
Heckington, co. Linc., 203
Horncastle, co. Linc., 201
Hougham, co. Linc., 201
Hull, co. York, 60, 72
Keal, co. Linc., 40, 114
——, East, co. Linc., 180
King's Lynn, co. Norfolk. *See* Lynn.
Kirkby-on-Bain, co. Linc., 119
Kirton [in Holland], co. Linc., 194, 202
Leake, co. Linc., 83
London, co. Midd'x., 196
Lowick, Lowet, co. Northampton, 79
Lynn, King's, Line, co. Norfolk, 40, 83, 132, 159, 178, 182*
Martin, co. Linc., 74
Meer Booth, Mearebooth [near Boston], co. Linc., 168
Norfolk, co. Norfolk, 174, 181
Orby, co. Linc., 109
Revesby, co. Linc., 201
Saleby, co. Linc., 107
Scarborough, Skarbrowe, co. York, 170
Selby, Selsbie, co. York, 131, 197
Sibsey, co. Linc., 1-2*, 5, 8, 11, 14, 16, 26, 34, 39*, 44, 48, 52, 59*, 64*, 66-7, 69, 71, 73, 86, 88, 95-6*, 99, 116-17*, 124, 135*, 141, 147, 153-5*, 163, 166*, 180, 199, 201. *See also* Frithbank, Swincottes
Skirbeck, Skerbecke, co. Linc., 1, 26, 29, 40, 44, 48, 50-1*, 56-7*, 60, 63, 66, 71-3, 76-7*, 80-1, 130, 135-6*, 148-9, 153, 155*, 159-62*, 170-1, 174-6*, 180-1, 186, 194*, 202
Sleaford, co. Linc., 129
Spilsby, co. Linc., 204
Stickney, co. Linc., 53, 204
Stuteley [*query county*], 108
Surfleet, Surflett, co. Linc., 180
Sutterton, co. Linc., 133
Swincottes [par. of Sibsey], co. Linc., 86, 175
Swineshead, co. Linc., 76
Thorganby, co. Linc., 175
Thoze near Caistor [*query county*], 150
Timberland, co. Linc., 181
Turrington [*query* Terrington], co. Norfolk, 174
Tydd St. Mary, co. Linc., 174
Walcot [near Folkingham], co. Linc., 181

Welby, co. Linc., 186
Wensley Dale, Wensedale, co. York, 112
Whaplode, Whoplod, co. Linc., 180, 194, 202
Wrangle, co. Linc., 171
Wyberton, Wiberton, Wilberton, co. Linc., 2, 5-6, 111, 180, 202

INDEX

OF OFFICES & OCCUPATIONS

Alderman, 10, 79, 88, 120, 132, 140, 142, 150-1, 154-6, 158-9*, 161, 163-4*, 167, 175, 191, 195, 198, 205
Almsman, 79. *See also* Beadsman
Apothecary, 70, 75, 77, 90
Baker, 34, 36-40*, 43, 47, 50, 67, 71*, 77-8, 81, 83, 89*, 172
Barber, 33, 35, 44, 73, 76*, 81-2, 86, 90, 168
Beadsman, 37, 42*, 88, 93*, 158, 171. *See also* Almsman
Blacksmith, 32*, 34*, 36-9, 41, 44-5, 48*, 50*, 65, 70, 75, 90*, 92, 195. *See also* Smith
Brazier, 189
Brewer, 42, 48, 85-6*, 89, 93, 102
Bricklayer, 33*, 41-2, 45-6, 49, 65, 71*, 73-4, 76-7, 80, 85-6, 89*, 92, 146
Butcher, 32-3, 37-41*, 43-5*, 47, 49, 51, 66*, 71-2*, 74, 80-1*, 83-6*, 89-90*, 97*, 108, 169-70, 181
Carpenter, 32-9, 41-4*, 47-8, 51, 65-7*, 70-5, 78*, 80-2*, 84-7*, 89-91*, 93, 98, 168, 179, 187
Chandler, 69-70, 73, 86, 89, 91-2
——, Tallow, 44
Chapman, 33-4, 39*, 43-4, 48, 50, 66
——, Petty, 67, 73
Churchwardens, 207-8*
Clerk, 32, 37, 42, 45, 49, 88, 102, 134, 144, 163, 182
—— (clergyman), 40, 167, 170, 191, 200. *See also* Curate, Minister, Vicar
Coal-porter, 88-9, 93*
Cobbler, 35, 172
Codder, 70, 83-4, 170*
Collar-maker, 88, 90-1
Comptroller, 172
Cook, 36, 68, 91
Cooper, 39, 45, 66-8, 77, 80, 83, 85*, 91, 93, 153, 157
Cordwainer, 33-4*, 37-8*, 41*, 43-4*, 47, 50-1*, 53*, 65*, 67, 69-72*, 74-88*, 90-2*, 167-8, 170, 184, 187
Costermonger, 36
Cripple, 98
Curate, 208
Currier, 38, 47, 65, 69, 76, 80, 86, 90, 92
Cutler, 33, 38, 41, 44, 73
Dishmaker, 86
Doctor, 137
—— of divinity, 90, 99
—— of physic, 99, 105, 151
Draper, 32-3*, 36-8, 43-4*, 173
Dutchman, 36
Esquire, 65, 80, 94, 101, 103, 110, 112-13*, 145, 151, 164
Fencer, 67
Fen shepherd, 88
Fisherman, 80, 89, 92, 143, 169. *See also* Kedger
Fishmonger, 32, 35, 37*, 41, 43*, 47-8*, 53, 70-1, 83, 85
Fletcher, 34, 82
Freemason, 75
Fretworker, 85
Gardener, 32, 38-9, 41, 73, 81, 90, 135, 148, 151, 181
Gentleman, 10-14*, 23-4, 27, 33-54*, 66-8*, 70-1*, 73-90*, 92-4*, 98-9, 103, 107-8, 110-11, 113, 116-17, 119-38*, 140-2*, 144-8*, 150-5*, 157-63*, 165-8*, 170*, 175, 177*, 181-3, 195-6*, 198, 202-6*
Gentlewoman, 35, 112-13, 127, 133, 157, 159, 165
Glazier, 32, 35, 38, 46, 48, 53, 65, 80, 83
Glover, 32-9*, 41, 44-8*, 52, 55, 71*, 73-4*, 76*, 78*, 80-6*, 90*, 92-3, 131, 172
Gunsmith, 47
Haberdasher, 39
Hair-weaver, 73
Haircloth-maker, 76
Hat-dresser, 86
Husbandman, 32-3*, 39, 48, 70-1*, 73, 75*, 78*, 81*, 89, 91
Innholder, innkeeper, 37, 43, 51, 71, 77, 83-4, 90, 92*
Ironmonger, 84-5, 89
Jerseman, 76

Joiner, 34, 37, 39, 45, 48, 65, 71, 76*, 82, 86*, 90, 179
Justice of the Peace, 99, 105, 151
Kedger, 113
Knight, 19, 32, 125, 157*
Labourer, 32-48*, 50-1*, 53-4*, 65, 67-8*, 70-8*, 80-93*, 144, 157, 166-7, 172, 175-7*, 187, 196
Maltster, 48
Mariner, 33-4, 47-9*, 66-7, 72, 90-1*, 170. *See also* Sailor
Mayor, 77, 106, 122, 143, 154, 164
Mercer, 32-3*, 37-41*, 44, 47-8, 70-1*, 73, 76*, 78, 81*, 83, 86, 89, 91*
Merchant, 38*, 41-2, 48, 66, 76, 81*, 86, 88, 168-9
—— factor, 86
Miller, millner, 33-8*, 43, 47-8, 53, 65,72, 74-5, 80, 82, 90, 172
Millwright, 81, 88
Minister, 114, 207*, *See also* Clerk, Curate, Vicar
Musician, 33-5, 42-3, 47, 65, 67, 77, 79, 81-3, 89-91*, 176
Notary, 38
Ostler, 65, 152
Painter, 46, 69, 77, 85
Petty chapman, 67, 73
Porter, 68-9, 71, 74-5, 78, 80, 82, 84-5, 87-8*, 90, 93, 97, 101, 127, 167, 173, 181-2, 187-9*, 202
Recorder, 137, 143, 178, 184
Registrar, 207*
Ropemaker, Roper, 33*, 36*, 39-40, 42-3*, 45*, 48*, 50, 68, 71-2, 74-7, 81-2*, 84-5*, 88*, 90-2*, 168, 182
Saddler, 38, 51, 65, 72-3, 77, 80, 83-4, 90*, 195
Sailor, 32-5*, 37-9*, 43-50*, 53, 60, 71-7*, 79*, 82, 84-8*, 90-1, 150, 172, 175, 180-1, 183, 204*. *See also* Mariner
Schoolmaster, 39, 44, 48, 92
Scrivener, 71, 75, 88
Searcher, 71
Sergeant, 48, 71, 89
—— at the Law, 80
Servant, 53-4, 66-7, 69, 88-9, 177, 181
Shearman, 41
Shepherd, Fen, 88
Ship's carpenter, 71, 83
Shipwright, 44, 81
Shoemaker, 32-5*, 38, 48. *See also* Cordwainer
Skepper, 73
Smith, 47, 82. *See also* Blacksmith
Stranger, 98, 126, 131, 181, 196, 203-5*. *See also* Traveller
Tailor, 32-4*, 37-40*, 43-4*, 47, 49-51*, 53, 66-8*, 70-81*, 83-7*, 89-91, 122, 167-8, 171-2, 180*, 182, 187*
Tallow-chandler, 44
Tanner, 32, 36, 38, 48, 71, 86, 90
Thacker, 79, 88
Town's child, 93
Traveller, 106. *See also* Stranger
Turner, 73, 75, 77
Vicar, 179, 183, 207-8*
Victualler, 33-4, 36, 41, 43, 67, 70, 74, 171
Vintner, 38, 168
Virgin, 34, 36
Waterman, 33, 37, 42*, 44, 66, 85
Weaver, 34-41*, 44, 48*, 50, 53*, 64, 67, 70-1, 73-6, 83, 85-6*, 88, 90, 93
Wheelwright, 36, 44, 71
Woollen-draper, 71*, 75*, 89, 91
Woolspinner, 37, 43
Yeoman, 32-7*, 39-44*, 47-8*, 51, 53*, 66-71*, 73*, 75-7*, 79-86*, 88-92*, 94

W. K. Morton & Sons, Printers, High Street, Horncastle.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05677 109 8